WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofbrushymo8185brus

BX
6349
A4
N6
B79
1981-1985

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1981

ANNUAL
of the
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TENTH
ANNUAL SESSION
held at
PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH
and
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 5-6, 1981

The One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session will be held on
Monday, October 4, 1982 at North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 5, 1982 at Little Rock Baptist Church

ANNUAL SERMONS ..... The Reverend Horace Moree
The Reverend Fellman Cheek

ALTERNATE .....The Reverend Hunter Church

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP 55
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
Associational Officers and Representatives 7-8
Brotherhood Officers 9
Church Training Officers 9
Director of Missions 6
Executive Committee 12
Sunday School Officers 9
Trustees 8
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 9
BUDGET 37
CALENDAR 47
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Brotherhood Directors A-9
Chairmen of Deacons A-14
Church Training Directors A-5
Clerks A-12
Licensed Ministers 14
Music Directors A-6
Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors) 13
Pastors A-1
Sunday School Directors A-3
Treasurers A-10
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 9
COMMITTEES
Calendar 10
Camp Development 10
Committee on Committees 10
Constitution 10
Dedication of Annual 10
Evangelism 10
Finance 11
Memorials 11
Missions 11
New Church 11
Nominating 11
Order of Business 11
Ordination 11
Place and Preacher 11
Properties 12
Resolutions 12
School of Christian Studies 12
Social Service and Civic Righteousness 12
Stewardship and Cooperative Program 12
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 16
DEDICATION 4-5

HONOR CLERKS 32
HISTORICAL EVENTS 33
HISTORICAL TABLE 51
HISTORY OF CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH 15
HISTORY OF PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH 15
IN MEMORIAM 34
MAP ..... Center
MESSENGERS REGISTERED 31
PASTORS, ADDRESSES, PHONE NUMBERS 6
PROCEEDINGS 26
REPORTS
Associational Missions 39
Brotherhood and Baptist Men 42
Camp Development 45
Church Training 43
Constitution Committee 45
Dedication of Annuals Committee 33
Director of Missions Report 38
Evangelism 43
Executive Committee 39
Music 41
Properties Committee 44
Place and Preacher 46
Resolutions Committee 35
School of Christian Studies 45
Stewardship 40
Sunday School 41
Treasurer's 36
Vacation Bible School 44
Woman's Missionary Union 42
TABLES
A. Church Membership A-1
B. Sunday School A-3
C. Church Training A-5
D. Church Music A-6
E. Woman's Missionary Union A-8
F. Brotherhood A-9
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures A-10
H. Mission Expenditures A-12
I. Special Information A-14

James Floyd Jordan

The 1981 Annual of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is dedicated jointly to the Reverend N. C. Teague and to the loving memory of Brother James Floyd Jordan. The 1964 Annual of the Association was dedicated to Brother Jordan and contains a biographical sketch covering the first seventy-three years of his life.

Brother J. F. Jordan was called home to be with his Lord on April 30, 1981 — twenty four days short of his ninetieth birthday. He remained active, alert, interested, and involved in the life of his community, church, and of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association right up to the final moments of his earthly life. His service to the Association included sixteen years as clerk, two years as Associational Sunday School Superintendent, twenty-three years as historian, and twenty-six years as a trustee of the Association. He had been instrumental in organizing churches and in bringing them into cooperative relationship with the Association. His leadership was instrumental in securing the Associational Director of Missions' residence and the Associational office building.

The daily walk of Brother J. F. Jordan with the Lord, his keen interest in the spiritual life of Wilkes County, and his service to the churches of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association are a legacy beyond price. We commemorate his home-going with thanksgiving for his stature as a Christian gentleman and as a dedicated and useful Baptist layman.

Reverend N. C. Teague

The 1981 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is dedicated jointly to two very dear persons. The Reverend N. C. Teague is one of those. The 1969 Annual of this Association was dedicated to Brother Teague and contains an accurate and fairly extensive biographical sketch of his life and ministry. We attempt only to update that information.

On January 6, 1977 Brother Teague's life-long help-mate, Mrs. Mozelle Teague passed to her reward. She brought to their combined ministry effort missionary training received at Carver School of Missions, now integrated into Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. She served alongside Brother Teague, doing noble work in Sunday School and WMU programming.

N. C. Teague at age 82 has been 57 years in the gospel ministry — 41 as pastor and 16 as interim and supply pastor. He has served 13 churches in an interim capacity since his retirement August 1, 1965. For fifteen years he has served as a Director on the Wilkes Senior Citizens Council and was a member of the Wilkes Community College task force which developed Mulberry Senior Citizens Center. He continues to be an active member of the Wilkes Senior Citizen Club and of Moravian Falls Good Neighbor Club.

The ministry and life of this noble man of God has touched the lives of a host of people in Northwestern North Carolina. This area of our state is a better place because of his ministry.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.
Route 4, Box 426
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Telephone: Office 838-4407
Home 838-5218

OFFICE SECRETARY: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Route 1, Box 775
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Telephone: Office 838-4407
Home 667-6110

PASTORS, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek—Rev. Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624, 973-3814
Bethany—Rev. Jerry Gwaltney, Rt. 1, Hiddenite 28636, 632-7565
Boiling Springs—Rev. R. A. Call, Rt. 5, Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 28659, 696-2424
Calvary—Rev. Fellman Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 647, N. Wilkesboro, 838-2083
Cricket—Rev. Dean Rector, P.O. Box 402, N. Wilkesboro 28659, 838-3330
Cub Creek—Rev. James D. Craig, Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697, 838-2452
Davis Memorial—Rev. David Key, Rt. 6, Box 242, North Wilkesboro 28659, 670-2461
Edgewood—Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro, 838-3928
Elk—Rev. Walter Dula, Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir 28645, 754-9031
Fishing Creek—Rev. Dean Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro, 670-3317; Church 667-4074
Friendly Grove—Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek, 667-5788
Gordon—Rev. James Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651, 838-2744
Goshen—Rev. Larry Broome, Rt. 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697, 921-3567
Harmony—Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro, 838-2716
Hinshaw Street—Rev. Robert D. Wilson, 905 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro, 667-1744; Church 838-3091
Lewis Fork—Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson, 973-4598; Church 973-3102
Liberty Grove—Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659, 838-8704
Little Rock—Rev. Elliott Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek—Rev. I. V. Couch, P.O. Box 529, Millers Creek 28651, 667-1959; Church 838-4446
Moravian Falls—Open
Mount Carmel—Rev. John R. Miller, Box 283, North Wilkesboro 28659, 670-2040
Mount Pleasant—Open, 973-3377

Mount Zion—Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro, 667-6140
New Hope—Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659, 838-2847; Church 973-4673
N. Wilkesboro, First—Rev. William B. Rogers, 1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro, 667-2807; Church 838-5197
N. Wilkesboro, Second—Open
Oak Grove—Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659, 667-7318
Oakwoods—Rev. Jack Rose, Rt. 4, Box 147-B, Wilkesboro 28697, 838-5303; Church 667-7838
Pilgrim—Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651, 973-3478; Church 973-4087
Pleasant Grove—Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 230, Wilkesboro 28697, 973-4388
Pleasant Home—Rev. Gwyn Blackburn, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651, 838-4539; Church 667-4916
Purlear—Rev. Leon Church, 155 Sparta Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659, 838-3438
Roaring River—Rev. William Pardue, Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669, 696-4162
Rocky Creek—Rev. Ben Johnson, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659, 838-4292
Shady Grove—Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls, 921-3268
Sharon Walker—Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654, 921-3421
Stony Hill—Rev. David Testerman, P.O. Box 443, W. Jefferson 28694, 877-4570
Walnut Grove—Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654, 838-4866
Welcome Home—Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 256, N. Wilkesboro, 667-2024; Church 838-2962
Wilkesboro—Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, 667-6450; Church 667-1271
Zion Hill—Rev. L. J. Culler, Box 12, Boomer 28606, 921-3151; Church 921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Northside Chapel—Rev. Hobert Key, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659, 667-2079
Poplar Grove Chapel—Rev. Billy Felts, Rt. 1, Box 273, N. Wilkesboro 28659, 670-2400

ASSOCIATE PASTOR

N. Wilkesboro, First—Dr. John Wayland, Route 1, Moravian Falls 28654, 838-8186

OFFICERS 1981-82

MODERATOR—Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., North Wilkesboro 28659, 838-3928
VICE-MODERATOR—Rev. Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624, 973-3814

CLERK-TREASURER—Mrs. Douglas Wood, Rt. 1, Box 775, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-6110
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIR.—Rev. Philip Stone, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-1887
CHURCH TRAINING DIR.—Mrs. Linda Church, Rt. 1, Box 120, Purlear 28665, 973-4051
WMU DIRECTOR—Mrs. Linda McCann, P.O. Box 908, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-5945
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR—Mr. Bill Brady, 405 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697, 667-1626
MUSIC DIRECTOR—Mr. Craig Little, Rt. 3, Box 238-B, Wilkesboro 28697, 921-3065
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR—Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659, 838-8704
DIR. OF EVANGELISM—Rev. Robert D. Wilson, 905 Coffey Ave., North Wilkesboro, 667-1744
LIBRARIAN—Mrs. Albert Holman, Rt. 1, Box 178, Purlear 28665, 973-3368
HISTORIAN—Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Rt. 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 28659, 838-8808
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE—Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-6450
PRAYER TASK FORCE CHAIRMAN—Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-6450
SENIOR ADULT CO-ORDINATOR—Mr. Everette Elledge, 1214 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659, 838-2649
TRUSTEES—Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Rt. 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 28659, 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, 301 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro 28697, 838-5459
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr., Route 1, Wilkesboro 28697, 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES 1981-82

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—Rev. Gwyn Blackburn, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651, 838-4539
ANNUITY BOARD—Mr. Raymond Blevins, 344 Forest Hill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697, 838-3260
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION—Rev. William B. Rogers, 1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-2807
BAPTIST HOSPITAL—Mrs. Harold Tedder, Route 4, Wilkesboro 28697, 838-5904
BIBLICAL RECORDER—Rev. L. J. Culler, Box 12, Boomer 28606, 921-3151
CHILDREN'S HOMES—Mrs. Lexie Williamson, Rt. 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro 28697, 838-3461
FRUITLAND INSTITUTE—Rev. Paul Laws, Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654, 921-3421
FOREIGN MISSIONS—Mr. Charles Billings, Route 1, Box 294, Boomer 28606, 921-3369
HOME MISSIONS—Mrs. Rena Spicer, Route 2, Millers Creek 28651, 667-7748

STATE MISSIONS—Mr. Jeffrey Walsh, Route 1, Wilkesboro 28697, 973-3113
HOME FOR THE AGING—Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Rt. 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 28659, 838-8808

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. Philip Stone, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-1271
ADULT LEADER—Rev. Alan Richey, P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659, 667-6023
YOUTH LEADER—Mrs. Sherry Stone, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-1887
CHILDREN'S LEADER—Mrs. Zelma Helton, 1000 Hill Ave., Wilkesboro 28697, 838-3562
PRESCHOOL LEADER—Mrs. Bettie Wheless, 1106 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697, 838-5905

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Linda Church, Rt. 1, Box 120, Purlear 28665, 973-4051
ADULT LEADER—Mr. Steve Harless, Route 2, North Wilkesboro 28659, 696-2380
YOUTH LEADER—Mrs. Sherry Stone, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-1887
CHILDREN'S LEADER—Rev. Philip Stone, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-1887
PRESCHOOL LEADER—Mrs. Bettie Wheless, 1106 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697, 838-5905

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Linda McCann, P.O. Box 908, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-5945
BAPTIST WOMEN DIR.—Mrs. Lillian Foster, 406 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697, 838-2870
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR—
G. A. DIRECTOR—Mrs. Cathy Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 139-A, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-3595
ACTEENS DIRECTOR—Mrs. Becky Duncan, Route 4, Wilkesboro 28697, 838-4985
MISSION FRIENDS—Mrs. Glenna Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Ave., North Wilkesboro 28659, 667-1306

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mr. Bill Brady, 405 Highland Street, Wilkesboro 28698, 667-1626
MISSION STUDY LEADER—
MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER—Mr. Charles Billings, Route 1, Box 294, Boomer 28606, 921-3369
R. A. LEADER—

COMMITTEES 1981-82

(C) —Chairman, (1) (2) (3) —Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. William C. McKinney, Route 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro (C)		28659
Mrs. Linda Church, Route 1, Box 120, Purlear		28665
Rev. Philip Stone, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro		28697
Bill Brady, 405 Highland Street, Wilkesboro		28697
Mrs. Linda McCann, P. O. Box 908, Wilkesboro		28697
Craig Little, Route 3, Box 238-B, Wilkesboro		28697

CAMP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

James Carson, Route 1, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Max Freeman, Route 1, Box 600, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
Sherrill Ward, Route 3, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Larry Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro (C)		28697
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Route 1, Box 294, Boomer		28606
L. Clate Miller, 27 Ridge Street, North Wilkesboro		28659
Mrs. Carol Brown, Route 7, Box 265, North Wilkesboro		28659
Wayne Greer, Route 1, Millers Creek		28651
Jeff Walsh, Route 1, Wilkesboro		28697
Eddie Minton, Route 1, Box 363, Wilkesboro		28697

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Lester Blackwelder, Route 5, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Larry Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
John Kilby, Route 1, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Claude J. Miller, P. O. Box 1011, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Manie Beshears, 1009 F Street, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Boulevard, Wilkesboro (C)	(3)	28697

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert D. Wilson, 905 Coffey Ave., North Wilkesboro (Director)		28659
Rev. James Weaver, Route 1, Box 349, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Rev. Fellman Cheek, Route 4, Box 647, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Ray Tulbert, P. O. Box 57, Purlear	(3)	28651

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Louise Canter, Route 1, Box 1, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Mrs. Kay Settle, Route 2, Box 393, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Donald Wachter, Route 1, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Manson Alley, 604 Magnolia Road, North Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28659
Wayne Coffey, 323 Forest Hills Road, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697
Rev. Elliott Hayes, Route 1, Box 148, Boomer	(3)	28606

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Lawrence Critcher, P.O. Box 65, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Mrs. Bessie Brock, Route 1, Moravian Falls	(2)	28654
Charles Profitt, Route 1, Boomer (C)	(3)	28606

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill Pardue, Route 2, Box 9, Roaring River (C)	(1)	28669
Rev. William Rogers, 1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Dean Dillard, Route 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ina Reins, Route 4, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mrs. Scott Church, Route 1, Box 120, Purlear	(2)	28665
Rev. L. J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer (C)	(3)	28606

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Paul Holbrook, Route 1, Wilkesboro (C)	28697
Ray Wellborn, Route 4, North Wilkesboro	28659
Tam Hutchinson, Jr., Route 5, North Wilkesboro	28659

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer	(1)	28606
C. B. Eller, 607 Winston Street, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Route 1, Box 756, Boomer	(3)	28606

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Harvey White, Route 5, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Dr. John Wayland, Route 1, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Rev. Alfred Andrews, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
Rev. R. A. Call, Route 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Route 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson	(3)	28624
Rev. Kendall Hatton, Route 1, Box 40, Ferguson	(3)	28624

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ed Hendren, Route 1, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654

Mrs. Christine Holman, Route 1, Box 178, Purlear (C)	(2)	28665
Clinton Eller, Route 4, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

John Higgins, Route 1, Box 11, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Robert Wood, Route 1, Box 40, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
C. E. Johnston, Jr., Route 1, Box 186, Millers Creek	(3)	28651

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Bill Earp, Route 1, Boomer	(1)	28606
Mrs. Caney Lowe, Route 4, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Colin Shumaker, Route 3, Wilkesboro (C)	(3)	28697

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Shoupe, Route 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro (Director)		28659
Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Rev. David Key, Route 6, Box 242, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Dorothy White Adams, 109 Holland St., North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Alan Richey, P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Reggie Eller, Route 1, Ferguson	(3)	28624
Mrs. Dennis Brannock, 17 Park Road, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Mrs. Shirley Critcher, Route 3, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mrs. Conley Call, 1212 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28659
Mrs. Mildred Neff, Route 1, Purlear	(3)	28665

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Rev. Charles Edwards, Route 4, Box 256, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. James Craig, Route 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
Ray Gragg, P.O. Box 502, Millers Creek	(3)	28651

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. All main officers of the association.
2. All pastors of churches in the association.
3. One elected representative from each church in the association:

BEAVER CREEK—Frank Walsh, Route 1, Ferguson	28624
CRICKET—Billy Wingler, P.O. Box 402, North Wilkesboro	28659
CUB CREEK—Frank Denny, Route 1, Moravian Falls	28654
EDGEWOOD—Dale Brown, Route 7, Box 265, North Wilkesboro	28659
ELK—Vernon M. Eller, Route 1, Ferguson	28624
FISHING CREEK—Elbert E. Love, Route 2, Box 393, Wilkesboro	28697

GORDON—Richard Cardwell, Box 91, Brickyard Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659
GOSHEN—Don Russell, Route 2, Moravian Falls 28654
HINSHAW STREET—Bill Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697
LEWIS FORK—Hadley Triplett, P.O. Box 246, Millers Creek 28651
LITTLE ROCK—W. C. Weston, Route 1, Box 238, Boomer 28606
MILLERS CREEK—Ray Gragg, P.O. Box 502, Millers Creek 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS—Lawrence G. Critcher, P.O. Box 65, Moravian Falls 28654
MOUNT PLEASANT—Bruce Miles, Route 1, Box 313, Ferguson 28624
NEW HOPE—John T. Vannoy III, Route 1, Purlear 28665
N. WILKESBORO 1ST—Don Abernethy, 1504 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
N. WILKESBORO 2ND—Eddie L. Minton, Route 1, Box 363, Wilkesboro 28697
OAK GROVE—Neil Stanley, P.O. Box 577, Millers Creek 28651
OAKWOODS—Stanley Meadors, Route 4, Wilkesboro 28697
PILGRIM—Sloan Deal, Route 2, Box 155, Millers Creek 28651
PLEASANT HOME—Mike Caldwell, Route 1, Millers Creek 28651
PURLEAR—Mrs. Camilla McGlamery, Route 1, Purlear 28665
STONY HILL—Ray Huffman, Route 1, Purlear 28665
WALNUT GROVE—Worth Bentley, Route 2, Moravian Falls 28654
WELCOME HOME—Ray Lankford, Route 6, North Wilkesboro 28659
WILKESBORO—Mrs. Cordia Johnson, P.O. Box 251, Wilkesboro 28697
ZION HILL—Earle German, Route 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCH

The following code designates present status: PI—part time, interim, etc.; CH—chaplain; EM—evangelist, music EP—evangelist, preaching; R—retired; I—inactive; AW—associational worker; SW—state denominational worker; CW—convention-wide worker; O—other.

CRICKET—Rev. Claybern Roten, EP, Route 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-3362
Rev. Iredell Osborne, R, Route 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-7317
EDGEWOOD—Rev. John West, I, 616 S. Corporation St., Wilkesboro 28697 838-4739
FISHING CREEK—Rev. Hugh Hayes, I, Route 2, Box 328, Wilkesboro 28697 984-3359
FRIENDLY GROVE—Rev. Onnie Dancy, I, Route 1, Millers Creek 28651 667-3470
GOSHEN—Rev. Clyde Church, R, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro 28697 667-6602
HINSHAW STREET—Rev. James Durham, I, 99 Townsend St., North Wilkesboro 28659 667-2819
Rev. C. S. Welborn, R, K Street, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White, PI, Route 5, Box 408, North Wilkesboro 838-2756

LITTLE ROCK—Rev. Thurston Barnes, Route 1,
Box 126, Boomer 28606 921-394
MORAVIAN FALLS—Rev. N. C. Teague, R, Route 3,
Box 533, Wilkesboro 28697 838-534
MOUNT CARMEL—Rev. Henry Clanton, R, Route 1,
Box 338, Boomer 28606 921-398
Rev. Kelly Pipes, R, Route 2, Moravian Falls 28654 921-341
MOUNT PLEASANT—Rev. E. W. McMurray,
Route 1, Wilkesboro 973-337
Rev. Nick Jurich, Route 1, Wilkesboro 973-421
NEW HOPE—Rev. Vernon Eller, Route 1, Box 292, Purlear 28665 973-413
Rev. Victor Watts
N. WILKESBORO 1ST—Rev. Carl Rogers, I, Route 1,
Box 233-M, North Wilkesboro 973-405
OAKWOODS—Rev. Fred Blevins, R, Route 4, Wilkesboro 28697 838-591
PILGRIM—Rev. Billy M. Felts, Route 1, Box 273,
North Wilkesboro 28659 670-240
SHADY GROVE—Rev. Floyd A. Minton, Route 3,
Box 377, Wilkesboro 28697 921-328
SHARON WALKER—Rev. Wake F. Payne, O,
Route 1, Boomer 28606 973-350
WELCOME HOME—Rev. Steve Ashley, I, Route 4,
North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. W. C. McKinney, AW, Route 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro 838-521

LICENSED MINISTERS

BETHANY—Clifford Gwaltney, Route 1, Hiddenite 2863
ELK—Bruce Eller, Route 4, North Wilkesboro 2865
GOSHEN—Harold Collins, Route 1, Boomer 2860
Wayne Pierce, North Wilkesboro 2865
Jerry Minton, Millers Creek 2865
Harvey Ferguson, Ferguson 2862
HINSHAW STREET—Jack Hartley, 86 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 2758
LEWIS FORK—Hadley Triplett, P.O. Box 246, Millers Creek 2865
LIBERTY GROVE—Jerry Mixon, North Wilkesboro 2865
LITTLE ROCK—Jerry Kilby, Route 1, Box 152, Boomer 2860
MILLERS CREEK—Richard Kirk, Route 4, Box 643-W,
North Wilkesboro 2865
MOUNT PLEASANT—Michael Walsh, Route 1, Wilkesboro 2869
NEW HOPE—Everette Church, Route 1, Box 69, Purlear 2866
Barry Scott Church, Route 1, Box 120, Purlear 2866
N. WILKESBORO 1ST—Don Abernethy, 1504
Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 2869
OAKWOODS—Carlton Waddell, Route 4, Wilkesboro 2869
PURLEAR—Roy Grayum, P.O. Box 522, Millers Creek 2865
STONY HILL—L. C. Reid, Route 1, Purlear 2866
WILKESBORO—Phil Billings, Route 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro 2869
Bill Stone, P.O. Box 325, Wilkesboro 2869

HISTORY OF PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH

This history of Pilgrim Baptist Church is from year 1963 through 1981.

The following list of ministers within the time period, have served Pilgrim Church as pastors: The Reverend Wade Miller resigned in June 1964, The Rev. Earl Adams 1964-1968, The Rev. Rex Shumate 1969-1970, The Rev. Clifford Johnson 1970-1974, The Rev. Rex Shumate 1975-1977, The Rev. Rex Eldreth 1977-now serving.

The business meetings of the church were held each month on a Sunday evening.

The fellowship hall and educational building was finished and the dedication service was held November 24, 1974 after which open house was observed. Mr. Kermit Whittington, building chairman, presented the keys of the building to the church through the pastor The Rev. Rex Shumate.

The church started a church library in 1967.

Pilgrim Church had the care of the cemetery that belonged to the church property. Each Easter morning they observed a sunrise service in the cemetery.

The names and dates of ordination services for those entering the ministry are as follows: Mr. Roy Phillips, August 1966; Mr. Frank Cooper, April 7, 1974; Mr. Billy Ray Felts, March 1, 1981.

Three members have served as Sunday School directors during this time period as listed: Mr. Herman Minton 1964-65, Mr. Olin Foster 1966-71, Mr. Kermit Whittington 1972-78, Mr. Olin Foster 1978-now serving.

A concise and legible record of all the church business meetings, annual budgets and lists of Sunday School teachers and officers has been recorded by the clerk and treasurer, Mrs. Olin Foster.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

HISTORY OF CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
1957 - 1981

The following ministers with the dates of service have served Calvary Baptist Church during this period of history: The Rev. Clyde Church 1958-62, The Rev. W. H. Caldwell 1963-67, The Rev. Fellman Cheek 1968-now serving.

In 1972 a new church sanctuary and 10 Sunday School classrooms were built and, within a five year period of time, was clear of any building debt. The old building is used as a fellowship hall and community center.

Regular church business meetings are held the first Wednesday night of each month.

Calvary has a church membership of about 200 with a Sunday School enrollment of 150 and the average attendance above the enrollment.

The following members have served as Sunday School Directors: Mr. Don Canter, Mr. Woodrow Dowell, Mr. Tim Anderson and Mr. Allan Freeman.

Mr. Kenny Anderson has served as church clerk for this period of years.

Mr. W. H. Minton, who died this year, has been a valuable member for many years. He taught the Adult Sunday School Class during this period of years and many years before.

Calvary Baptist Church has a constant growth. Two revivals are held each year.

The constitution was re-written with some changes in 1976.

The church supports two missionaries in the West Indies and has adopted two children there.

The following ministers were ordained by Calvary Church: The Rev. Howard Bumgarner, Dec. 15, 1968; The Rev. Jerry Winkler, Oct. 8, 1972; The Rev. Gwen Anderson, Feb. 1, 1976; The Rev. Fred Blackburn, Dec. 2, 1979; and the Rev. Kenneth Anderson, Sept. 20, 1981.

Appreciation for information on this history period goes to Mr. Carl Faw, Mr. James Faw, and the Rev. Fellman Cheek.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following articles:

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This association shall be an auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

It shall be the purpose of the Association (1) to provide the mutual encouragement and fellowship of member churches through the definition and practice of Baptist distinctives (2) to consistently seek to confront everyone in our area with the claims of Christ on his/her life; (3) to encourage and facilitate church growth and development; (4) to promote participation in

missions and ministries on the foreign field, in the homeland, in the state, and in the area of the association; (5) to provide services to the churches as needed and desired; (6) to provide an additional channel by which member churches may participate in the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any annual session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Coordinating Council of the Association to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet quarterly on the Monday after the first Sunday in January, April, and July. In October the Association shall meet on Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. In case of emergency, the Coordinating Council shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 4. Each church is entitled to 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for

all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least 5 of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator I, Vice Moderator II, Vice Moderator III, Vice Moderator IV, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training,Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Brotherhood Director.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association for a term of one year. Officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7).

SECTION 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the April meeting and serve until the next April meeting, or until their successors are elected.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII—THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the four Vice Moderators, and the Director of Missions. The Coordinating Council shall be responsible for coordinating and directing all the work of the Association, including Long Range Planning. It shall meet monthly and, when appropriate, make reports and recommendations to the Association at scheduled meetings. The Director of Missions shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council.

ARTCLE IX—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with terms of office being from the close of the April meeting through the following April meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the April meeting:

1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
2. Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the April meeting:

1. Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
2. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the October meeting to serve during the October meeting:

1. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaws IV, Section 11)
2. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE X—GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of 30 days notice be given by either the missionary or the association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions, shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, Revised.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees, composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I GENERAL

SECTION 1. The association shall convene as provided by the constitution (Article IV, Section 1).

SECTION 2. Each session of the association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The organizational structure of the Association shall be divided into five Task Groups. Each Task Group shall meet quarterly and make reports to the Coordinating Council as needed.

SECTION 1. Task Group I, "Associational Administration," shall be composed of the Moderator, Clerk, Trustees, Treasurer, and Committees on Personnel, Finance, and Properties. Task Group I shall oversee all administrative functions of the Association, including employing and/or discharging staff personnel, budget planning, and use and maintenance of Associational property and equipment.

SECTION 2. Task Group II, "Fellowship and Mutual Care," shall be composed of Vice Moderator I, Committees on Membership, Ordination, and Memorials, the President of the Pastor's Conference of the Association, and the General Board Representative. Task Group II shall seek to enrich fellowship within and between churches in the Association and it shall be responsible for planning the January meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Task Group III, "Evangelism and Outreach," shall be composed of Vice Moderator II, and the Evangelism Committee. It shall be responsible for planning and promoting evangelism and outreach. It shall also plan the April meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Task Group IV, "Church Growth and Training," shall be composed of Vice Moderator III, Associational Directors of Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union. It shall be the responsibility of Task Group IV to coordinate leadership training and to encourage church growth. It shall also be responsible for planning the annual calendar and the July meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. Task Group V, "Associational Ministries," shall be composed of Vice Moderator IV, and the Committee on Missions. It shall seek to dis-

cover, implement, and maintain Associational ministries. It shall also be responsible for planning the October meeting of the Association, including the preparation of a printed program which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days prior to the October meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the October meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption.

BYLAW III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside during meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and Bylaws, serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group I, appoint Committee on Committees, Place and Preachers, Resolutions, and Enrollment. The Moderator shall serve also as Ex-Officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. Vice Moderator I

Vice Moderator I shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator. In addition, Vice Moderator I shall serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group II.

SECTION 3. Vice Moderator II

Vice Moderator II shall serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group III.

SECTION 4. Vice Moderator III

Vice Moderator III shall serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group IV.

SECTION 5. Vice Moderator IV

Vice Moderator IV shall serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group V.

SECTION 6. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Coordinating Council, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committees on Finance and Missions.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have the authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 8. Music Director

The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association during and between Associational meetings.

SECTION 9. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 10. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the association.

SECTION 11. Organizational Directors

Associational Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described in Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Coordinating Council the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Missions

(1) The Committee on Missions shall be composed of one representative each from Associational Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, the Treasurer, the Director of each Associational ministry, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) Upon request, the Committee on Missions shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. The Committee will be available to any church desiring assistance with problems.

(3) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council for election a new Director of Missions according to Bylaw VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Coordinating Council. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism who will also serve as Vice-Moderator III.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10% of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the committee at least thirty days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of Higher Learning.

This committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April meeting of the Association the officers and

trustees of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall be appointed as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing Committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the Preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and president of the Ministers Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

BYLAW V TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association or its Coordinating Council. They shall han-

dle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association or its Coordinating Council. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected upon a recommendation of the Committee on Missions, and by vote of the Association at a regularly scheduled meeting. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Committee on Missions.

B. He shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council, and make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairmen of the Missions and Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior

to the October meeting in order for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

One Hundred Tenth Annual Meeting

1. The 110th annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Rex Shumate, at 4 p.m. on October 5, 1981 at Pilgrim Baptist Church.

2. Associational Music Director Craig Little led the congregation in singing "When We All Get To Heaven" with Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano and Mrs. Gwen Stinson at the organ.

3. Rev. Rex Eldreth, pastor of Pilgrim Baptist Church extended a welcome to the messengers.

4. The devotional period with scripture from Ephesians 4 was led by Rev. Elliott Hayes, pastor of Little Rock Church.

5. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was presented by Rev. L. J. Culler and adopted as printed in the Book of Reports (hereinafter BOR).

6. The moderator appointed the Nominating Committee for 1982-83 as follows: Paul Holbrook, chairman, Ray Wellborn, and Tam Hutchinson, Jr. Mr. Shumate also appointed the Committee on Committees to be made up of Larry Farthing, chairman; Mrs. Elizabeth Billings; L. Clate Miller; Mrs. Carol Brown; Wayne Greer; Jeff Walsh; and Eddie Minton.

7. The Constitution Committee Report was presented by Chairman Larry Michael and accepted as printed on page 18 BOR. He recommended the adoption of the proposed new constitution and bylaws a copy of which was given to each person present. The Director of Missions, with the use of overhead transparencies, explained various aspects of the proposed new organizational structure. A vote on the adoption of the new constitution and bylaws will be taken during the second day session on Tuesday.

8. The history of Pilgrim Church from 1963-1981 (page 3 BOR) was given by Associational Historian Madge Sturdivant.

9. Historical events in the churches (page 5 BOR) was read by Associational Clerk Norma Jean Wood.

10. The Evangelism Report (page 17 BOR) was given by Rev. Bob Wilson for Rev. I. V. Couch who is ill. He reported that average attendance for the Wilkes Evangelism Crusade August 9-15 was 4,000 each night and 120 decisions were reported. Mr. Wilson also called attention to the "Here's Hope" project with simultaneous revivals planned for 1982.

11. Director of Missions Bill McKinney brought the Music Report (page 16 BOR) for Craig Little. He expressed appreciation to Mr. Little for his music leadership in the association.

12. Rev. Paul Shoupe gave the School of Christian Studies Report (page 19 BOR) and announced a Seminary Extension Course "Great Doctrines of the Bible" to be offered beginning October 6.

Area Missionary Jim Lambert expressed appreciation for what the association and Mr. Shoupe is doing in Seminary Extension work.

13. Special music was presented by an ensemble made up of members of various churches under the direction of Craig Little. They sang "God is Worthy" and "Go in My Father's Name" accompanied by Vernon Mitchell at the piano and Mrs. Gwen Stinson at the organ.

14. Rev. William Pardue, pastor of Roaring River Church, brought a message from II Timothy concerning getting "Back to the Basics" of New Testament Christianity.

15. The meeting was adjourned for the evening meal.

16. The session was reconvened with a congregational hymn "Standing on the Promises."

17. Pilgrim Church Pastor Rex Eldreth expressed greetings to the messengers.

18. Devotions were given by Rev. James Weaver, pastor of Gordon Baptist Church.

19. The following pastors who had come into the association during the past year were introduced: Rev. James Weaver, Rev. and Mrs. Elliott Hayes, Interim Pastor Richard Kirk, Rev. John Miller, Rev. and Mrs. Jack Rose, Rev. Leon Church, Rev. Charles Edwards and Rev. Billy Felts. Not present was Rev. Hobert Key.

20. The moderator presented to Dr. and Mrs. Bill McKinney a plaque and a cash gift of $1338.18 from the churches in appreciation for his five years as Director of Missions in the Brushy Mountain Association.

Mr. Shumate also presented a gift of a component stereo set from some of the pastors to Mrs. Norma Jean Wood, associational office secretary/clerk/treasurer for six years.

21. The treasurer's report was given by Norma Jean Wood and adopted as printed on page 12, BOR.

22. Manson Alley gave the Finance Committee Report. The budget for 1981-82 was adopted as printed on page 13 BOR.

23. A video tape was shown with information on activities of North Carolina Missions.

24. The Sunday School Report (page 14 BOR) was given by Rev. Philip Stone. He called attention to a worker training clinic on October 13-14 and presented certificates to Gordon Baptist Church for the highest enrollment growth and Moravian Falls Church for the highest average attendance increase during the past year.

25. Mrs. Linda Church gave the Church Training Report (page 15 BOR) and announced a workshop for Church Training leaders on November 9. She also presented certificates for outstanding Church Training work to Wilkesboro and New Hope Baptist Churches.

26. The Brotherhood Report (page 15 BOR) was given by Max Freeman. He presented certificates to Charlie Cain from Cub Creek Church, Larry Prevette from Roaring River Church, and Bill Brady from Wilkesboro Church from outstanding Brotherhood work.

27. Mrs. Linda McCann called attention to the WMU Report (page 16 BOR) and discussed the purpose of Woman's Missionary Union and plans for the coming year. Certificates for Outstanding WMU Organizations went to Hinshaw Street, Mount Pleasant, and Oakwoods Churches.

28. Phil Stone gave the Vacation Bible School Report (page 17 BOR) for Director Alan Richey. Certificates of Recognition were presented to Lewis Fork and Pleasant Grove Churches.

29. Dr. Steve Spann showed slides of his medical mission trip to Antigua and reported on the two children who were brought from there to Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem for treatment. Churches of the association paid for the cost of travel and hospital care. Excess funds will be used to bring another child who is blind to this country for surgery which hopefully, will restore his vision.

30. Congregational hymn "I Am Resolved."

31. Special music was again presented by the ensemble who sang "God is So Good," "The Potter," and "Sweet Beulah Land."

32. C. T. Stephens, Jr., missionary to Indonesia, brought a message from Romans 10:14-15, showed slides and discussed conditions in Indonesia.

33. The meeting was adjourned until the following morning.

SECOND DAY

34. Moderator Rev. Rex Shumate called the meeting to order at 9 a.m. at Calvary Baptist Church.

35. The congregation joined in singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You" led by Norma Jean Wood with Bill McKinney at the piano.

36. Welcome was extended by Rev. Fellman Cheek, pastor of Calvary Church.

37. Devotions from Luke 3:4-11 were given by Rev. James Craig, pastor of Cub Creek Church.

38. The Director of Missions message was given by Dr. William McKinney concerning the dream of churches as they could be.

39. The Camp Development Committee Report (page 18 BOR) was presented by Max Freeman. It was felt by this committee that there were so many problems that perhaps God did not wish this property to be developed as the associational camp. Therefore, it is recommended the property be sold and God's leading sought as to a camp.

40. Committee Chairman Conley Call gave the Committee on Committees Report (page 9 BOR). Gwyn Blackburn moved adoption of this report; the motion carried.

41. The moderator called attention to the Committee on Dedication of the Annual Report (page 4 BOR). The motion to accept the recommendation that the annual be dedicated to the memory of J. F. Jordan and in honor of Rev. N. C. Teague was passed with a standing vote.

42. The Executive Committee Report (page 10 BOR) was presented by Rev. Rex Shumate.

43. The Nominating Committee Report (page 7 BOR) was given by Bill McKinney in the absence of Chairman Paul Holbrook.

44. The Properties Committee Report (page 18 BOR) was also given by the Director of Missions in the absence of Chairman Clyde Bumgarner.

45. Associational Missions Committee Chairman Rev. Bill Pardue brought that committee's report (page 25 BOR) and called attention to the goals that can be accomplished through the new organizational structure of the association.

46. The State Missions Report (page 25 BOR) was given by Bill McKinney in the absence of Ralph Shumate.

47. The Home Missions Report (page 26 BOR) was given by Rev. Gwyn Blackburn for Mrs. Lillian Walker who is in the hospital. He noted an increase in baptisms and other areas of work.

48. The Director of Missions spoke to the Foreign Missions Report (page 26 BOR) in the absence of Charles Billings. He expressed gratitude for the support given through the years for foreign missions.

49. The history of Calvary Baptist Church (page 3 BOR) was given by Mrs. Madge Sturdivant.

50. Break.

51. Rev. Gwyn Blackburn called attention to the American Bible Society Report (page 23 BOR).

52. Director of Missions Bill McKinney discussed the Digest of Church Letters (page 6 BOR) noting a decrease in baptisms in the association and slight increases in other areas.

53. The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Report (page 20 BOR) was given by Rev. Paul Laws.

54. General Board Representative Curtis Greene presented his report (page 10 BOR) and discussed the proposals for the sale or repair of the Baptist State Convention Building in Raleigh.

55. The Ordination Committee reported no activity by the committee during the associational year.

56. Rev. James Craig presented the Stewardship Report (page 14 BOR) and offered help to churches in developing a good stewardship program.

57. Mrs. Lexie Williams spoke to the Children's Homes Report (page 21 BOR) and showed slides of the facilities and ministries of N. C. Children's Homes.

58. Dr. Calvin Knight spoke to the Baptist Hospital Report (page 27 BOR).

59. The Homes for the Aging Report (page 21 BOR) was presented by W. K. Sturdivant. Jim Saul, a representative of the Homes, spoke to the report.

60. Rev. William Rogers gave the Christian Higher Education Report (page 19 BOR) and called attention to a booklet which defines the relationship between North Carolina Baptist and their institutions of higher learning.

61. Rev. L. J. Culler gave the Biblical Recorder Report (page 23 BOR) and the Baptist Foundation Report (page 22 BOR). He called attention to memorial gifts as a means of support for the foundation.

62. The Annuity Board report (page 24 BOR) was given by Rev. Bill McKinney in the absence of Rev. Clyde Church.

63. Miscellaneous Business Period: Director of Missions Bill McKinney noted two changes to be made in the proposed new constitution and by laws as presented at yesterday's session: (1) In the last line of Article II the words "of North Carolina" should be deleted. (2) In Bylaw II, Section 2 add "and general board representative."

Rev. Gwyn Blackburn moved that the constitution and bylaws, with these changes, be adopted. The motion carried.

Rev. Horace Moree made a motion that the purpose in the old constitution be included as a part of the purpose in the new constitution. Rev. Fellman Cheek seconded and the motion passed.

64. The moderator listed members of the Brushy Mountain Association serving on boards of Baptist institutions and agencies. He announced that Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr. will be the new General Board Representative.

65. Mr. Shumate also called attention to the Place and Preacher Committee Report (page 8 BOR).

66. Memorials Committee Chairman Rev. R. A. Call paid tribute to those who had passed away during the last year.

67. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Rev. Paul Shoupe.

68. A motion was made by Rev. Gwyn Blackburn to accept all reports printed in the Book of Reports. The motion carried.

69. The congregation was led in singing "Heavenly Sunlight" by Bill McKinney with Phil Stone at the piano.

70. Special music was presented by Phil Stone who sang "Give Them All to Jesus."

71. Rev. L. J. Culler brought a message on "Commitment" using scripture from Matt. 22:34-39.

72. After Rev. Fellman Cheek gave invitation and instructions for lunch Moderator Shumate led the invocation and declared the meeting adjourned.

MESSENGERS REGISTERED

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Kendall Hatton, Myrtle G. Horton, Pauline Edmiston, Mrs. C. W. Ferguson
BETHANY: J. D. Costner, Ed B. Hendren
BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. R. A. Call, T. T. Yates, Mrs. T. T. Yates, Effie Parsons, Frances Woodie, Turner Huffman
CALVARY: Rev. Fellman Cheek, Minnie Blackburn, Geneva F. Eller, Ernest Eller, Esther M. Staley
CRICKET: Not Represented
CUB CREEK: Rev. James D. Craig, Charlie Cain, Jetty Hayes Wiles, Irene Welborn
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. David Key, Jettie F. Scott, Annie Harris
EDGEWOOD: Rev. Rex Shumate, Evelyn Brannock, Dennis Brannock, M. C. Robinson, Pansy E. Moore, Ruby Anderson, Hessie Johnston
ELK: Mrs. E. C. Eller, Jr.
FISHING CREEK: Rev. Dean Dillard, Leonard Porter, Elbert E. Love
FRIENDLY GROVE: Rev. Dale Milstead, Pressley Church, Mrs. Roland Englebert
GORDON: Rev. James R. Weaver, Helen McClure, Audrey Cardwell, Mrs. Mamie Cook, Alice Minton, Mrs. Vinie Curtis
GOSHEN: Rev. Larry E. Broome, Jess Cardwell, Ruby Cardwell, Leonard Wayne Pierce, Mrs. Charles W. Proffit, Charles W. Proffit
HARMONY: Rev. Monroe Huffman
HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Robert D. Wilson, Don Wachter, Nora B. Parsons, Flossie Walker, Nora Collins, Lester Blackwelder, Sherrill Gambill
LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Pete Craven, Frank Eller, Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Mildred Church, Cecil Church, Grace Triplett, James Triplett
LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Paul Shoupe, Tam Hutchinson, Jr., J. Everette Hayes, Mrs. J. Everette Hayes, Carol Bell, Pearlie Wingler
LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Elliott Hayes, Mrs. Elliott Hayes, Grady Blackburn, Mrs. Grady Blackburn, Thurston Barnes, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Glenn Livingston, Louise Livingston
MILLERS CREEK: Ada Phillips, Orson L. Phillips, Betty L. Gregory, Willa Dean Adams, Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner
MORAVIAN FALLS: Richard P. Kirk, Lona Belle Brewer, Pauline Lowe, Mrs. Ted Walker, Mrs. Roland Walker, Mrs. Corinne Walker
MOUNT CARMEL: Rev. John R. Miller
MOUNT PLEASANT: Rev. E. W. McMurray, Tommy Minton, C. M. Brown, Charlotte Greene, Curtis Greene, Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Hoke McNeil
MOUNT ZION: Rea Hodges, Susie Triplett, Linda S. Triplett, Janette Shumate
NEW HOPE: Rev. Hunter Church, Mrs. Alda Eller, Mae Crane, Johnson Crane, Roby Eller
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. Bill Rogers, Mrs. J. T. Faw, John T. Wayland, Mrs. John T. Wayland, Don Abernethy, W. K. Sturdivant,

Sr., Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr., A. M. Church, Mrs. A. M. Church, C. B. Eller

NORTH WILKESBORO, SECOND: James Elledge, Ann Parsons, Steve Absher

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Emma Sheets, Spencer Yates, Verdie Yates, Mrs. Joyce Stanley, Mrs. Frances Parsons, Dorris J. Lavitich

OAKWOODS: Rev. Jack C. Rose, John Ellis, Turner Adams, Mrs. Turner Adams, Mrs. John T. Jones, Archie P. Anderson, Mrs. Archie Anderson

PILGRIM: Rev. Rex Eldreth, Veonia Foster, Betty C. Eller

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. G. R. Blackburn, Mrs. Alma Blackburn, Rex W. Whittington, Mrs. Rex Whittington, Angie Faw, Metta Hudler, Carl Blackburn, Mrs. Carl Blackburn

PURLEAR: Rev. Leon Church, Ruby McNeil, Wayne Yates, Mrs. Wayne Yates, Mildred Neff

ROARING RIVER: Rev. William W. Pardue

ROCKY CREEK: Not Represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mrs. Jewell Bullis, Gertrude J. Eller, Mrs. Hazel Moore, Louise Phillips, Alfred Phillips

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul R. Laws, Granville Billings, Burl Ritch, Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Roxie Walker

STONY HILL: C. M. Hamby, Mrs. C. M. Hamby, Gladys Whittington, Ella Mae Parsons, Winnie Whittington, Sheridan Whittington

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mrs. Russell Brookshire, Ethel Reid Jennings, Eula Bentley, Pearl Parlier, Delores Broyhill

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Charles Edwards, Coiet Dyer, Chanie Greer, Monavea Hendren, Mrs. Libby Sloan, Mrs. G. L. Michael, Eva Dyer

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Philip Stone, Manson Alley, Cordia H. Johnson, J. R. Priester, Mrs. J. R. Priester, Miles Helton, J. Max Freeman

ZION HILL: Rev. L. J. Culler, Mrs. L. J. Culler, Eva German, Topsy J. Earp, Mrs. Carmine E. Pennell

POPLAR GROVE CHAPEL (Mission): Rev. Billy Felts

Total registrations the first day was 214; the second day was 186. This included 199 messengers, six visitors from outside the association, and two staff members.

HONOR CLERKS

Honor Clerks are those who had their Church Letters in to the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled in and all totals correct. They include:

Mrs. William Walker	Shady Grove
Mrs. Charlie M. Billings	Mount Carmel
Mrs. Joe Wolfe	Elk
Mr. Glenn Mitchell	Liberty Grove
Mrs. Eugene Canter	Millers Creek
Mr. Chalmer Dyer	Welcome Home

Mrs. Olin Foster	Pilgrim
Mrs. Ted Walker	Moravian Falls
Mr. Randy Joyner	Fishing Creek
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River
Mrs. Dennis Brannock	Edgewood

These clerks deserve special appreciation for a job well done. We also appreciate the twenty-three others who sent letters in by the deadline. This was a record number and allowed processing of the information to begin on schedule.

Norma Jean Wood
Associational Clerk

COMMITTEE ON DEDICATION OF ANNUAL REPORT

The Committee on Dedication of the Annual recommends that the annual of the 110th session of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be jointly dedicated:

(1) To the memory of J. F. Jordan, trustee and long-time leader in associational life, and
(2) To the honor of N. C. Teague whose ministry has touched most of the churches of this association and the surrounding area.

Jimmy Barr, Chairman
Claude J. Miller
Manie Beshears

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK—Deacon Ordination Service, Observed 202th church anniversary.

BOILING SPRINGS—Dedication of educational building, fellowship hall, and classrooms.

CRICKET—Built new church fellowship building.

EDGEWOOD—New ceiling and light fixtures in sanctuary, educational building constructed.

ELK—Ordained three deacons, new roof on Sunday School classrooms, built four new baths.

GORDON—Brotherhood Department begun.

HINSHAW STREET—Construction of two Sunday School classrooms, two restrooms, and completion of hall in education building.

LEWIS FORK—Honored Pastor Wellborn for ten years service on Pastor Appreciation Day, ordained five new deacons, licensed one person for ministry, choir released records and tapes for ministry.

LIBERTY GROVE—Started Church Training and Sunday night worship services.

LITTLE ROCK—Participated in Wilkes Evangelism Crusade, 20 youth attended Youth Evangelism Conference in Greensboro.

MILLERS CREEK—Purchased old Millers Creek School property, cut the timber from it, and re-roofed the gym on the property.

MORAVIAN FALLS—Installed new heating system.

MOUNT CARMEL—Installed new lights, sealed parking lot, painted sanctuary.

MOUNT PLEASANT—Air-conditioned all Sunday School rooms and fellowship hall, installed new heating system in fellowship hall.

MOUNT ZION—Church building re-roofed, painted inside and outside.

NORTH WILKESBORO, SECOND—Picnic shelter was turned into a fellowship hall by the men of the church.

PILGRIM—Rev. Billy M. Felts ordained for ministry.

PLEASANT GROVE—Constructed new sanctuary.

PLEASANT HOME—Ordained 14 new deacons, adopted rotating deacon system.

ROARING RIVER—Purchased a van, furnished office; purchased copy machine; built nine classrooms, two bathrooms, fellowship hall and kitchen, and installed baptistry.

WELCOME HOME—Installed additional air-conditioning in educational building.

IN MEMORIAM

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." Revelation 14:13

BETHANY—Mr. Preston Adams

BOILING SPRINGS—Mrs. Melvina Kiker

CRICKET—Mr. Isaac Miller

CUB CREEK—Mrs. Phoebe Anderson

EDGEWOOD—Mr. Glenn Roten-Deacon, Mrs. Maggie Benge, Mrs. Dora Parker, Mr. David Johnston

ELK—Mr. William S. Dula

FISHING CREEK—C. Blaine Mayberry-Deacon, Millard F. Carlton-Deacon, Ruth Holland Johnson, Devon Call, Leslie Marie Mastin, Mary Clark Mastin, Lelia Pierce Brooks, Reba B. Call, Margaret Mastin Foster, Ever Prevette Pardue, Lura Jarvis Holland

GOSHEN—Miss Hazel Ferguson, Mrs. Geneva Wilson

HARMONY—Mrs. Hazel Sale

HINSHAW STREET—Mrs. Nannie Mae Fairchild, Mr. Roy Canter

LEWIS FORK—Mr. Mack Triplett-Deacon, Mrs. Clara Laws, Mr. Sanford Crane, Mrs. Toy Eller, Mr. Dewey Adams

LIBERTY GROVE—Mrs. Myra Wyatt, Mr. Joe McLean

LITTLE ROCK—Mrs. Ruby Livingston, Mr. Jake Pope, Mr. Dennis Clanton, Mrs. Flora Carlton, Mrs. Helen Walsh, Mrs. Ida Livingston

MILLERS CREEK—Mr. L. B. Wayne-Deacon, Mr. Clate Rhinehart

MORAVIAN FALLS—Mrs. Carrie P. Kirby, Mr. Frank Pearson, Mrs. Annie Lee Beach, Mrs. Lois Broyhill

MOUNT PLEASANT—Mrs. Nellie Mae Cardwell, Mrs. Alice Shoemaker, Mrs. Mary Annie Hamby, Mrs. Arpha Bullis, Mrs. Rosie Bishop

MOUNT ZION—Mrs. Betty Barnett

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST—Mr. Larry Brewer, Rev. John Wells, Mr. E. P. Pardue, Sr., Mrs. Ray Hayes, Mrs. C. G. Myers, Mr. Ralph Frazier, Mr. J. Quincy Adams, Mr. Richard Jones, Sr., Mr. Richard Watson, Mrs. J. H. Whicker, Sr.

OAK GROVE—Nannie Rosetta Yates

OAKWOODS—Mrs. Octavia Cook, Mr. Donald Stroud

PILGRIM—Mrs. Belzebe Nichols, Mr. Percy Thomas Foster, Miss Novella Shumaker, Mrs. Alice Huffman

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Emma Alice Church, Mrs. Cola P. Parsons, Miss Ethel Laws

PLEASANT HOME—Mr. Clate McNeil, Mrs. Emma Lane, Mr. Fred Walker

PURLEAR—Mrs. Amanda Griffin

SHADY GROVE—Mr. W. Guy Eller-Deacon

SHARON WALKER—Mrs. Della Russell

WALNUT GROVE—Mr. Charlie Davis, Mr. Fred Jennings, Mrs. Lou L. Joines

WELCOME HOME—Mr. Sherman Shumate-Deacon, Mr. Rodney Snider-Deacon, Mr. Ronda Hutchinson

WILKESBORO—Mr. Tony Wilson, Mr. Hal Church, Mr. J. F. Jordan, Mr. Jim Eads, Mrs. Helen Oliver, Mrs. Octavia Higgins Peoples, Mr. Troy C. Foster, Jr.

ZION HILL—Mr. W. J. Earp-Deacon, Mrs. Vertie Eller, Mrs. Pansy Scott

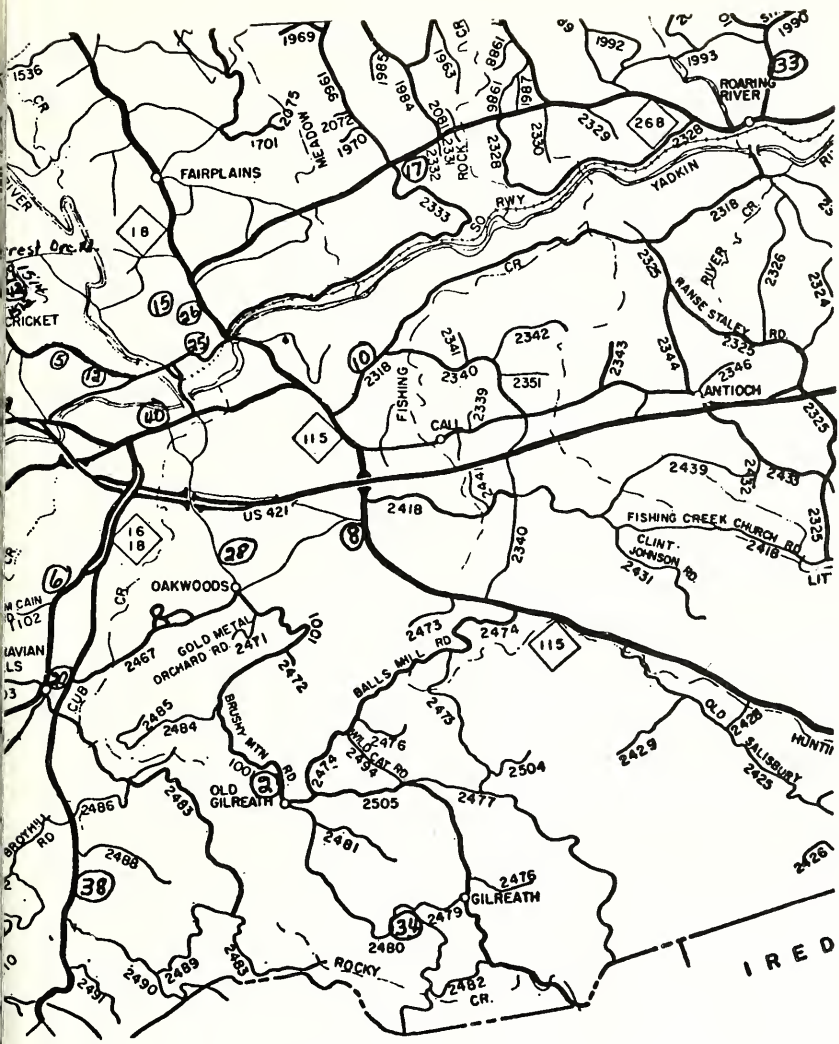
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee did not receive any resolutions for consideration from the Association or member churches. Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we express our gratitude and appreciation to the membership of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.
2. That we extend our thanks to the host churches, Pilgrim and Calvary, for their generous hospitality in providing a meeting place for the 1981 annual session.
3. That we express warm appreciation to the Reverend Rex Shumate, our Moderator, for his excellent leadership during the session of 1981 and the work done in the planning.
4. That the Order of Business Committee be commended for a well-planned program.

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek
2 Bethany
3 Boiling Springs
4 Calvary
5 Cricket
6 Cub Creek
7 Davis Memorial
8 Edgewood
9 Elk
10 Fishing Creek
11 Friendly Grove
12 Gordon
13 Goshen
14 Harmony
15 Hinshaw Stre
16 Lewis Fork
17 Liberty Grov
18 Little Rock
19 Millers Creek
20 Moravian Fal
21 Mt. Carmel



Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Zion
New Hope
N. Wilkesboro First
N. Wilkesboro Second
Oak Grove
Oakwoods

29 Pilgrim
30 Pleasant Grove
31 Pleasant Home
32 Purlear
33 Roaring River
34 Rocky Creek
35 Shady Grove

36 Sharon Walker
37 Stony Hill
38 Walnut Grove
39 Welcome Home
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Assoc. Office

5. That all who had an active part in expediting the 110th session be congratulated.
6. That we give loyal support to the officers who will be serving the Association during the coming year.
7. That all attending the current session be given a vote of thanks for their Christian support to the Association.
8. That we praise God for the continued right of a free and peaceful assembly of this Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Shoupe, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 830.26
Bethany	1425.62
Boiling Springs	273.00
Calvary	200.00
Cricket	0
Cub Creek	1012.50
Davis Memorial	365.43
Edgewood	1250.80
Elk	0
Fishing Creek	990.40
Friendly Grove	0
Gordon	300.00
Goshen	120.00
Harmony	600.00
Hinshaw Street	3150.06
Lewis Fork	433.32
Liberty Grove	390.00
Little Rock	1161.46
Millers Creek	3071.40
Moravian Falls	600.00
Mount Carmel	0
Mount Pleasant	1410.00
Mount Zion	400.00
New Hope	550.00
North Wilkesboro, First	4066.61
North Wilkesboro, Second	146.04
Oak Grove	165.00
Oakwoods	2541.00
Pilgrim	600.00
Pleasant Grove	0
Pleasant Home	240.00
Purlear	250.00
Roaring River	293.33
Rocky Creek	0

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	$9870.00
Social Security	1100.00
Auto Allowance	3120.00
Utilities	1560.00
Insurance	1688.31
Annuity	2175.96
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	600.00
Asso. Property Insurance	365.00
Office Supplies	1773.82
Office Help	4873.65
Office Utilities	1272.72
Office Main. & Repair—Bldg.	687.85
Office Main. & Repair—Equip.	59.00
Capital Improvements—Office	65.06
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	694.52
Conventions & Conferences	1604.38
Annuals	1347.15
Associational Speakers	0
Radio Ministry	1275.00
Audio-Visuals	139.65
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Minister's Conference	213.61
Camp Fund	1100.00
Evangelism	600.00
Sunday School	50.00
Church Training	195.07
WMU	48.51
Brotherhood	11.11

Shady Grove	100.00
Sharon Walker	0
Stony Hill	0
Walnut Grove	775.00
Welcome Home	921.79
Wilkesboro	7775.66
Zion Hill	520.00
	$36,928.68

TOTAL RECEIPTS:	
Churches	$36,928.68
Annuals	1,150.00
Miscellaneous	535.71
Antigua Medical Fund	3,420.69
Clearing Account	3,860.24
	$45,895.32

Music	54.95
Vacation Bible School	87.30
Associational/Pastor Relations	55.75
Miscellaneous	337.87
Summer Ministry	480.00
Clearing Account	3563.06
Antigua Medical Fund	3420.69
TOTAL	$44,689.99
BANK BALANCE 8-31-80	$ 4,231.77
TOTAL RECEIPTS	+ 45,895.32
	$50,127.09
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	— 44,689.99
	$ 5,437.10
BANK BALANCE 8-31-81	$ 5,437.10

CAMP FUND	
BALANCE 8-31-80	$ 9,309.49
TRANSFERRED FROM GEN. FUND	1,100.00
GIFT	2,385.63
INTEREST ACCRUED	706.17
BALANCE 8-31-81	$13,501.29

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Douglas Wood, Treasurer

BUDGET 1981-82

Item	Budget 1980-81	Budget 1981-82
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$9870.00	$10,846.00
Social Security	1100.00	1200.00
Auto Allowance	3120.00	3120.00
Parsonage Utilities	1560.00	1560.00
Insurance	1600.00	1800.00
Annuity	2176.00	2400.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	600.00	600.00
Associational Property Insurance	400.00	365.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1500.00	2000.00
Office Help	4770.00	5500.00
Office Utilities	1200.00	1500.00
Office Maintenance and Repair—Building	600.00	100.00

Office Maintenance and Repair—Equipment	150.00	150.00
Capital Improvements—Office	100.00	0
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	875.00	850.00
Conventions and Conferences (Holdover from 1980 704.38)	900.00	360.00
Annuals	1350.00	1400.00
Associational Speakers	100.00	100.00
Radio Ministry	1300.00	1300.00
Audio Visuals	200.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers Conference	200.00	250.00
Camp Fund	1200.00	1200.00
Evangelism	600.00	600.00
Sunday School	200.00	400.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	250.00
Brotherhood	200.00	200.00
Music	200.00	200.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	—	200.00
Baptist Student Union	—	400.00
Video Equipment	—	1500.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	$37,171.00	$41,351.00

ANTICIPATED INCOME

From Churches	$38,501.00
For Annuals	1,400.00
For Camp Fund	1,200.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
	$41,351.00

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

This year of our Associational life has been a busy and productive one. Much of the time and activity of your Director of Missions has necessarily been devoted to the planning and implementation of our Three-Year Evangelism plan. It has been a great challenge and joy to work with the churches of this association and with the leaders of Stone Mountain, Elkin, and Brier Creek Associations to make the Wilkes Evangelism Crusade a reality and a success. We have seen much accomplished in terms of working together for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

I want to express my gratitude to you, the churches of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, for making it possible for me and my wife to attend the Baptist State Convention annual meeting, the N. C. Evangelism Conference, the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles, ana many other state and national denominational meetings. I have also had the privilege to work with

seven pastor search committees, to supply in several pulpits during the interim periods and while pastors were away. It has been my privilege to introduce four new pastors to our associational program and welcome them to our fellowship. You have permitted me the privilege of community leadership through service on the boards of directors of Wilkes CARES, Wilkes Day Care Center, New River Mental Health and the newly-formed Hospice board. It has been my privilege to provide more than 80 hours of pastoral counseling to persons in emotional or marital stress situations. Other opportunities have included deacon training schools, Bible study and mission study activities in the churches, and ministry to pastors and their family members during illness.

I look toward the next associational year with keen anticipation as we enter into People Search, Simultaneous Revivals (Here's Hope emphasis) and Sunday School growth activity (8.5 x '85). Together we shall have a busy and productive year as we serve our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met four times during the associational year according to normal schedule. An average attendance of 23 representing a cross section of our association was in attendance.

The November meeting was called to order. Devotions were led by Rev. Dean Dillard. Minutes of previous meeting and treasurer's report were read and approved. Organizational and committee reports were given with emphasis on the Area-wide Crusade scheduled for August 1981.

The February meeting was called to order by Kendall Hatton, Vice-Moderator, and devotions were given by James Craig. Minutes of the previous meeting and treasurer's report were read and approved. Organizational and committee reports were given.

The May meeting was called to order and devotions were given from Matt. 28. We were challenged to a greater commitment for the upcoming Area-wide Crusade.

Bob Wilson brought devotions from Romans 8 at the August meeting. This was an especially good meeting as we were again challenged to greater efforts for the crusade.

Also, I feel, this was a pivotal meeting concerning our direction as an association. This new direction, for the most part, concerns our camp efforts and the proposed structure for an associational reorganization.

The detailed minutes of these meetings are kept in our associational office for your inspection and comments.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Rex Shumate

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Associational Missions Committee is a vehicle of cooperative effort of the churches to fulfill the objectives of the Gospel witness throughout the

geographic area of the Brushy Mountain Association. Working closely with the Director of Missions this year, your Missions Committee realizes the tremendous opportunities, challenges, and obstacles in reaching the lost with the Gospel of Christ.

There continues to be a need to establish missions and new churches in our association. This Committee urges each church to become actively involved in the People Search when given the opportunity during the new year. Wilkes Community College has given our Association an open door to minister to the student body through Alpha and Omega Student Organization. If we fail to reach Wilkes County for Christ in 1982, it will be primarily because of "attitude." There continues to be a growing number of church members with an attitude of complacency and unconcern. This alarming trend must be reversed before we can realize the commission of our Lord to "make disciples."

We are thankful for the vision God has given our Director of Missions, Doctor William McKinney. He, along with the Missions Committee, will be seeking God's leading in the area of involvement in the "Mountain State 200 Project" (West Virginia), and a reevaluation of our work in the Maryland area.

We are thankful for the forthcoming video equipment that will be used by the Association to train our leaders. Be much in prayer for the Properties Committee and the Camp Development Committee as they seek to sell our present property and find a new location for the retreat and camping center.

The highlight of the past year was the cooperative spirit of our churches as they came together during the week of August 9-15 for the Wilkes Evangelism Crusade. To God be the glory, great things He hath done! This was Bold Missions in action. We must not stop now . . . there is 8.55 to reach by 85. Let us individually and cooperatively support our Director of Missions as he seeks to fulfill God's will and our mission in the Brushy Mountain Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Pardue

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Stewardship has received a new motivation since 1976-77 when the BOLD MISSION THRUST was introduced. Many churches and associations have committed themselves to making it a reality. Change of lifestyle to fit into an expanded program has gripped the lives of many individuals. The figures in COOPERATIVE PROGRAM increase tell the story.

What specific action are we taking as an association, and what are we willing to undertake?

During the past year total receipts of the 41 churches in Brushy Mountain Association were $1,855,499. These churches gave $126,395 to the Cooperative Program and $37,651 to Associational Missions. The total mission giving was $285,583.

We are in process of organizing associational functions to do a more effective job of associational ministries and missions. To meet these challenges each church must develop its own Christian Stewards. The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership and practical aids for this development. The theme this year is "Witness to the World Through My Church."

We recommend that every church:

1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of associational missions.

Do we have the will and commitment and persistence to follow through on what Southern Baptists have challenged us with? It's all in the Great Commission! This is the day for action.

Respectfully submitted,
James Craig

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School ASSIST Team participated in three training events: Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 11-13; ASSIST Team training at Ridgecrest, May 1-2; and the "Basic" Books Clinic on January 15 in Hickory.

Three associational leadership training clinics for local church workers were held: October 13-14—"Teaching" Books; February 16-17—"Basic" Books; and March 3—A Growth Spiral Workshop.

Rev. Dwayne Kuykendall, Associational Sunday School Director, resigned on July 1, 1981 and Rev. Philip Stone became acting Sunday School Director.

To begin the new year a Teaching/Learning Clinic is planned for October 12-13 at Wilkesboro Church for all Sunday School Workers.

Respectfully submitted,
Philip W. Stone

MUSIC REPORT

The Associational Music Director planned the music for the annual associational meeting at Roaring River and Harmony Baptist Churches on October 6 and 7, 1980. On November 9th, 1980, 250 voices of the associational choir sang for the statewide Brotherhood Convention at First Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

The music director participated in the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest May 11-13, 1981.

An associational youth chorus of 35 voices was formed by the music director for a Youth Rally at Wilkesboro Baptist Church December 1, 1981.

A 60-voice choir was organized by the music director from participating churches for the Outdoor Easter Pageant at Mountlawn Memorial Park for April 18, 1981. This was the first time the pageant had been presented at night, previously having been a Sunrise Service.

The music director served on the Steering Committee and as Co-Chairman of the Music Committee for the Wilkes Evangelism Crusade held at Memorial Park August 9-15, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
Craig Little

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union for Brushy Mountain Association is a Union of Christian men, women, boys and girls dedicated to enhance the knowledge of Jesus Christ to nonbelievers as well as strengthen those already in His fold and also to engage in mission action in their community.

This year has been a great year for us. Although our activities were limited due to the number of available working staff members, the opportunities were there.

Your association sponsored a leadership conference in February aimed at better education for the directors of age-group levels in each church so that they could be better leaders. Also, your association sponsored an overnight GA camp at the KOA Campground. The girls had a great time.

The state office offered an opportunity for the associational directors of the WMU to learn more about how to use materials available as well as ideas on how to become a more effective leader. This was held in Asheville, NC and all of the directors attended.

I pray that next year will bring even greater and better opportunities for our association. We still need a director for Baptist Young Women and Acteens. I pray that out there somewhere, a woman will step forward and make herself available to work for the Lord. All we ask is that you make yourself available—we will help you do the rest.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda McCann

BROTHERHOOD AND BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT

The year of 1981 has been a time of learning. From the high point of Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest to the four great week-ends at Camp CaRAway in learning situations with emphasis on mission involvement.

I am happy to report that the work of the Baptist Men and Brotherhood in our Association is very healthy and going forward each day with more men and boys seeking, learning, and participating in our missionary endeavors.

Some of our churches are sponsoring the annual State Missions Offering and others are sponsoring work shops or work at the church in helping the people of the church itself. Still others are being involved in trips to the

Brushy Mountains ministering to the migrant workers there. This is led by Ed Hendren of Bethany Baptist Church.

The Baptist Men's Convention was held in Greensboro with a large attendance from our association. Our associational choir also provided the music on the final night at Greensboro.

Dr. and Mrs. Steve Spann were sent on mission assignment to Antigua.

RA work is being expanded in at least two of our churches and is progressing very well at others.

I am also pleased to announce that I have accepted the nomination to act as chairman of Laymen's Overseas Missions Committee of the N. C. State Baptist Convention and will begin work on this assignment in December.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

"Equipping for Church Growth," is Church Training's theme for 1981-82. Church growth means different things to different people. To some it speaks to numerical increase; to others, new buildings, or ministry expansion, or stewardship gains.

Church Training bases its concept of church growth on Ephesians 4:12b ". . . to the building up of the body of Christ;" (NASB). This building up involves both numerical growth through reaching people for Christ and spiritual growth through equipping members for spiritual maturity and ministry.

We have just experienced a year of personal, spiritual growth. Let us join together in the challenge of "Equipping for Church Growth."

Respectfully submitted,
Linda Church

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Wilkes County Evangelism Crusade led by Dr. Mark Corts, Evangelist and Larry White Music Director, was held August 9-15, 1981. Outstanding preaching and singing were featured. All of the committees did a very commendable work.

The 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade is an opportunity for all Baptists to fulfill the great commission. Months of prayer and intense planning have already taken place in the evangelistic effort. A great response by pastors and church leaders will open the way for witnessing to the two and one-half million unsaved in North Carolina. Joint interpretation meetings have been held in the association and the state during the year.

"Here's Hope" is the theme for the entire crusade effort. The three primary objectives are:

(1) to present the gospel of Christ to every person in North Carolina by 1982.
(2) to demonstrate oneness in the body of Christ through joint evangelistic effort.

(3) to recruit, train, and mobilize members of our churches in personal evangelism, follow-up, and discipleship.

1982 Simultaneous Revival Dates
March 14-28 Coastal
April 4-18 Piedmont
April 25-May 9 Mountain

Each church in the association is encouraged to plan at least a one-week revival meeting and to begin on the first Sunday of the suggested dates for the mountain area.

Brushy Mountain Association held a training clinic for pastors to prepare them to lead a Lay Evangelism School. Each pastor is encouraged to lead his church to have a Lay Evangelism School during the early months of 1982. The People Search is planned for March 1982.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium in Asheville February 2-3, 1981. Over 3,000 pastors and lay persons attended this exciting emphasis on reaching the unbelievers in North Carolina for Jesus Christ. The 35th Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro, NC during Feb. 8-9, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert D. Wilson

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

In order to better equip the churches of our association for the task of Vacation Bible School a Preparation Clinic was held on Thursday evening, April 30, at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. There were sixty-five VBS workers present, representing eighteen different churches.

After a general meeting of all workers we moved to conferences designed for eight specific age groups, from preschool through adults.

Our 1982 Preparation Clinic will be held on April 22. The "Early Bird" Clinic for pastors and directors is scheduled for March 26.

Respectfully submitted,
Alan Richey

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Properties Committee has from time to time examined the condition of properties owned by the Association and has acted to assure that buildings and equipment were properly maintained. 1981 was a year of significant expenditure for maintenance since both the office and the associational residence required painting. The interior walls and the exterior trim at the office and the exterior trim at the residence were painted at a cost of $1200. Some of the office draperies were replaced by means of gifts. All associational properties are in good condition at present.

Committee Chairman,
Clyde Bumgarner

CAMP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

Somehow everything we tried to accomplish at our proposed campsite ended with more problems. This finally caused us to be frustrated in our work efforts to the extent that we became convinced that God was taking a hand in pointing out to us that the campsite was not the one he wanted to have us develop.

We spent some time in prayer and again took to work only to meet again with a terrible ice storm that literally broke the trees down and brought work to an abrupt stop on the campsite. With the drying up of pulpwood markets we found that we could not clear the land. Surely God was speaking to us. We prayed much and often and finally have recommended that the present campsite be sold and that the proceeds be used to purchase a larger and more centrally located site near Purlear that will not be very expensive to develop. We have asked the properties committee to look into the matter of selling and buying lands for the renewed purpose of building our own camp and doing so in the year of 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

A new concept of associational organization arising out of a clearer statement of associational purpose was presented first to the Associational Missions Committee, then to the Executive Committee. In response to the endorsement of that concept by both bodies, the Constitution Committee working closely with the Director of Missions has developed a complete revision of our Constitution and Bylaws which is designed to allow Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to be restructured in such a way as to achieve its purposes more effectively. The proposed constitution and bylaws has been submitted to the pastors to be studied and discussed with the messengers from each church three weeks prior to this annual meeting. The Constitution Committee recommends the adoption of the revised constitution and bylaws.

Committee Chairman,
Larry Michael

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

During the past year more than 10,000 persons enrolled in one or more Seminary Extension programs throughout the United States. This surpassed the enrollment of all six Southern Baptist seminaries. In North Carolina, the enrollment was 2,300. These people studied primarily in 75 centers throughout the state. Some of them enrolled in the Independent Study Institute. They enjoyed selecting courses in the Basic Curriculum Series and the College-Level Curriculum.

As a part of our state missions program, North Carolina Baptists help underwrite the cost of study with Seminary Extension through the Cooperative Program budget. This subsidy helps keep the cost per course within a range

every student can afford. It also helps to explain why our state has enjoyed the largest Seminary Extension program in the United States for the seventh consecutive year.

Last year General Baptists accounted for 1,026 registrations in Seminary Extension. Also, classes are held for prison inmates in Woman's Prison, Raleigh, Columbus County, Buncombe County, and Orange County. Plans are almost complete for a class in Central Prison, Raleigh. During the two years this program has existed inmates have registered in 50 courses through the Independent Study Institute. Students have enrolled in 12 prisons.

In our Association *Old Testament Survey I* was offered last fall with seven enrolled.

Our School of Christian Studies will offer GREAT DOCTRINES OF THE BIBLE this fall. This is a Basic Curriculum course requiring no exams and is offered to all age groups. Mrs. Sherry Stone will teach the Junior High through College group; Dr. Bill McKinney, all other lay-people; and Paul Shoupe, the ministers. The cost is $10.00 and only the Study Guide will be used.

All three groups will meet at Oakwoods Church beginning Tuesday, October 6, and continuing nine consecutive Tuesday nights through December 1 at 7:00 P. M.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe, Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 111th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 4, 1982 with First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro and on Tuesday, October 5, 1982 with Little Rock Baptist Church.

The sermons will be brought by the Reverend Horace Moree and by the Reverend Fellman Cheek with the Reverend Hunter Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoke McNeil, Chairman

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1981-82

OCTOBER

2-3 Statewide Sunday School Training, Ridgecrest
4-11 N.C. Missions Offering Week
5 Ministers' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING, 4 p.m., Pilgrim Baptist Church
6 ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING, 9 a.m., Calvary Baptist Church
Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
7 Cooperative Program Emphasis
9-11 R. A. Counselor Workshop, Caraway
11 World Hunger Day
12-13 Sunday School Leadership Training, Wilkesboro Church
13 Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
14 Cooperative Program Emphasis
14-16 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
16-17 Statewide Deacon Retreat, Caraway
19-20 Equipping for Leadership, Caraway
20 Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
21 Cooperative Program Emphasis
23-24 Pioneer Counselor and Officers Workshop, Caraway
26 Associational Church Training Workshop, 7:30-9 p.m.
27 Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
28 Cooperative Program Emphasis
30 Baptist Young Women's Convention, Ridgecrest
31-Nov. 1 N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Greensboro

NOVEMBER

1-7 Royal Ambassador Week
2-4 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
9 January Bible Study Workshop, 9:30 a.m. - 3:30 p.m.
Church Training Workshop
10 Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
13-14 Crusader R. A. Congress, Morganton, First Church
15 American Bible Society Day
15-18 Foreign Mission Study
17 Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
22 Child Care Day
23 Associational "M" Night
24 Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
26 Thanksgiving
29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

1 Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
3 Ministers and Wives Christmas Party

6 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
8 Seminary Extension Class, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Church
25 Christmas

JANUARY
1 New Years Day
4 Associational Quarterly Meeting
4-8 January Bible Study Week
10 Witness Commitment Week
14-15 New Pastor Orientation, Raleigh
21-22 Religious Education Director Orientation
22-23 Church Training Enabling Conference, Fruitland
24 Baptist Men's Day
26 General Board Orientation
26-27 General Board Meeting
27-28 Directors of Missions/Convention Staff Meeting

FEBRUARY
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-14 W. M. U. Focus Week
8-9 State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
14 Race Relations Sunday
15-16 Mountain Pastors Workshop, Ridgecrest
19-20 N. C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway
Youth Handbell Festival, Woodlawn Church, Charlotte
21 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
21-24 Home Missions Study
26-27 Adult Handbell Festival, Shelby, First Church
High School Seniors Retreat

MARCH
2 People Search Training, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
5-6 State Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8-13 Youth Week
12 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Taylorsville
13 Youth Night
14 Home Missions Day In Sunday School
19 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Greensboro
22-25 PEOPLE SEARCH WEEK
26 Associational Vacation Bible School Early Bird Clinic
27 Statewide Pioneer R. A. Congress

APRIL
2-4 Baptist Student Union Spring Conference
5 Associational Quarterly Meeting
11 Easter
12-13 Resort Missions Conference, Caraway
12-18 Jewish Fellowship Week

16-17 R. A. Counselor Backpacking
Youth Convention
18 Cooperative Program Day
19-20 N. C. Church Music Conference, Caraway
19-23 Baptist Doctrine Study
22 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
23-24 Youth Convention, Charlotte
25 Life Commitment Sunday
25-May 9 "Here's Hope" Simultaneous Revivals
30-May 1 Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway

MAY
2-9 Simultaneous Revivals
Christian Home Week
3-4 Senior Adult Rally, Greensboro
9 Mother's Day
10-12 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
14-15 State R. A. Track Meet
Baptist Young Women Retreat, Caraway
Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
16 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
17-18 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
17-23 Associational Emphasis Week
21-22 Correctional Ministries Conference
22 State Children's Bible Drill and Youth Speakers Tournament
25-26 General Board Meeting, Meredith College
28 R. A. Directors Conference

JUNE
5-11 Youth Church Training Week, Ridgecrest
6 Religious Liberty Sunday
13-14 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, New Orleans
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
20 Father's Day
21-26 Youth Conference I, N. C. Baptist Assembly
25 Couples-in-Missions Retreat, Caraway
28-July 2 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
28-July 3 Children's Choir

JULY
4 Christian Citizenship Sunday
Independence Day
5 Associational Quarterly Meeting
5-9 Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill
5-10 Youth Evangelism Week
10-16 Church Training Week, Ridgecrest
11 Christian Literature Day
19-22 Children's Choir Camp, Region 7
Director of Missions Summer Conference, Wingate College
19-24 Youth Conference II, N. C. Baptist Assembly

23-24 "M-Night" Training Workshop, Caraway
26-31 Youth/Adult Music Conference, N. C. Baptist Assembly

AUGUST
2-7 Youth Conference III, N. C. Baptist Assembly
8 Language Missions Day
9-11 Sunday School Leadership Mini-Week, Caraway
9-14 Youth Conference IV, N. C. Baptist Assembly
12-14 Sunday School Leadership Mini-Week, Caraway
16-17 Happiness Retreat, Caraway
17 Preparation Week Readiness Clinic
20-21 Lay-Witness Training, Caraway
22 On-to-College Day
22-29 Church Music Week
28 Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro

SEPTEMBER
3-4 Foreign Missions Teacher Training, Caraway
N. C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway
5-11 Brotherhood Leadership Week
6 Labor Day
10-11 Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Asheville
12 Single Adult Day
14 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
17-18 All-age Sunday School Worker Convention, Ridgecrest
24-25 Adult Choir Festival Workshop, Statesville, First Church
Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
24-26 Couples-in-Missions Retreat
26-Oct. 3 Sunday School Preparation Week
28-29 General Board Meeting, Caraway
Directors of Missions/Convention Staff Meeting

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMB.
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. L. Steel	G. O. Sherril	L. N. Haynes	27	45	2145
1873	New Hope	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. M. Wingate	28	75	2175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2202
1876	Oak Forest	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	C. C. Pool	29	125	2525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. A. Pool	30	90	2558
1878	Lewis Fork	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2847
1881	Cub Creek	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W. J. Fulford	34	166	2930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	35	204	3158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	I. W. Thomas	36	146	3219
1885	Zion Hill	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	William Royal	36	207	3316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	31	125	2943
1887	Wilkesboro	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	C. E. Taylor	27	253	2701
1888	Walnut Grove	R. A. Spainhour	W. P. Laws	W. R. Gwaltney	14	43	1114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I. T. Prevett	J. L. Hemphill	W. R. Gwaltney	17	133	1315
1890	Little Rock	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Wright	17	17	1225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. W. White	18	61	1303
1892	Moravian Falls	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. T. Prevett	18	28	1283
1893	Pleasant Home	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	19	52	1375
1894	N. Wilkesboro 1st	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	20	73	1425
1895	New Hope	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	74	1475
1896	Mt. Zion	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. C. Blalock	19	77	1480
1897	Edgewood	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	19	89	1575
1898	Beaver Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	18	54	1511
1899	Lewis Fork	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J. J. Beach	19	37	1574
1900	Zion Hill	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Gwaltney	19	91	1608
1901	Cub Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	110	1634
1902	Wilkesboro	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S. F. Conrad	20	167	1788
1903	Shady Grove	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	21	91	1850
1904	Stony Hill	J. L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W. H. Eller	21	74	1878

1905	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	185	1999
1906	Harmony	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	131	2080
1907	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. S. Farmer	22	208	2196
1908	New Hope	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	22	91	2146
1909	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. W. Thomas	23	120	2279
1910	Wilkesboro	C. C. Wright	D. R. Edwards	C. M. Rock	23	115	2372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	L. B. Murray	23	206	2449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	R. P. Blevins	23	200	2751
1914	Lewis Fork	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	24	16	2888
1915	Mt. Zion	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	D. M. Wheeler	24	103	2880
1916	Moravian Falls	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	C. H. Utley	24	107	2999
1917	Edgewood	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. C. Meadows	24	213	3118
1918	Beaver Creek	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	25	235	3257
1919	Zion Hills	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	26	134	3266
1920	Rhonda	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. F. Staley	27	116	3267
1921	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	222	3450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	27	315	3715
1923	Oakwoods	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	210	3859
1924	Harmony	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	26	169	3729
1925	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J. L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	N. Wilkesboro 2nd	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. G. Reeves	26	168	4198
1927	C. Goshen	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	211	4816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N. C. Teague	27	105	4115
1929	Stony Hill	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. M. Gilmore	27	79	4148
1930	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	28	194	4329
1931	Fishing Creek	C. C. Wright	J. E. Jordan	A. E. Watts	29	223	4680
1932	Pilgrim	J. L. Hemphill	J. F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4660
1933	Mt. Zion	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A. J. Foster	28	230	4759
1934	Moravian Falls	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4899
1935	Lewis Fork	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4755
1936	Oakwoods	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N. T. Jarvis	28	181	4699
1937	Liberty Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. C. Holland	28	201	4831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5168
1939	Beaver Creek	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5394
1940	New Hope	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5519
1941	Pleasant Home	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5602
1942	Zion Hill	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5651
1943	Elk	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. J. Pool	33	121	5964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	David E. Browning W. N. Brookshire	34	240	6509
1947	Boiling Springs	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C. J. Pool	33	191	6850
1948	Little Rock	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6571
1949	Goshen	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	W. N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6799

1950	Davis Memorial	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne	35	291	7073
	Walnut Grove			H. I. Johnson			
1951	N. Wilkesboro 1st	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons	35	250	7255
	Harmony			John T. Wayland			
1952	Purlear	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R. L. Franklin	35	221	7405
	Lewis Fork			Clate Brown			
1953	Wilkesboro	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	Harvey White	36	240	7531
	Goshen			A. W. Eller			
1954	Pleasant Home	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman	37	342	7833
	Mt. Zion			W. H. Caldwell			
1955	Welcome Home	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W. R. Wagoner	37	352	7965
	Cub Creek			LeRoy Thomas			
1956	Fishing Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A. B. Cooke, Jr.	38	269	8186
	Beaver Creek			Hunter Church			
1957	Zion Hill	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. C. McQueen, Jr.	39	334	8425
	Calvary			Henry A. Morgan			
1958	N. Wilkesboro 1st	John V. Idol	W. W. Miles	Clyde Church	39	339	8656
	Morovian Falls			Frank Walker			
1959	Edgewood	John V. Idol	T. E. Story	Howard Laney	39	290	8855
	Mt. Pleasant			Heber F. Peacock			
1960	Walnut Grove	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Vaughn Brown	39	404	9210
	Oakwoods			Warren Kerr			
1961	Boiling Springs	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Dean Dillard	39	296	9325
	Little Rock			Richard Byrd			
1962	Hinshaw Street	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	R. F. Smith, Jr.	39	369	9582
	Millers Creek			Rowe W. Teague			
1963	Liberty Grove	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	Fred S. Miller	39	267	9748
	Pilgrim			W. H. Caldwell			
1964	New Hope	J. Glenn Huffman	T. E. Story	Paul Shoupe	39	337	9952
	Wilkesboro			E. L. Copeland			
	Fishing Creek			C. A. Eden, Jr.			
1965	Mt. Pleasant	J. Glenn Huffman	R. C. Bailey	C. E. Lawing	40	305	10,186
	Beaver Creek			R. Earl Adams			
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd	R. C. Greene	R. C. Bailey	Frank Walker	40	356	10,532
	Goshen			David Osborne			
1967	Pleasant Home	R. C. Greene	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith	40	399	10,600
	Pleasant Grove			Clate Brown			
1968	North Wilkesboro First	Hunter Church	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt	40	241	10,294
	Bethany			Allen Laymon			
1969	Roaring River	Hunter Church	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	G. C. Arney	41	268	10,587
	Little Rock			Dean Simpson			
1970	Wilkesboro	E. W. McMurray	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn	41	251	10,937
	Liberty Grove			W. L. Pitts			
1971	Hinshaw Street	E. W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt	41	324	11,113
	Gordon			Mace Johnson			

1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E. W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I. V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W. C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629
1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L. J. Culler	41	281	12,911

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19____

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.

Address: Route 4, Box 426 City: North Wilkesboro State: North Carolina Zip: 28659

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 9—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Beaver Creek	Rev. Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624	Wilkes	1779	1	x		4	1	15	146	40	186	0	4	35,000	200,000	0
Bethany	Rev. Jerry Gwaltney, Rt. 1, Hiddenite 28636	Wilkes	1892	1		x	5	2	3	146	32	178	0	0	0	50,000	0
Boiling Springs	Rev. R.A. Call, Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1932	1		x	2	1	3	123	61	184	0	0	0	145,900	0
Calvary	Rev. W. Fellman Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 647, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1946	1	x		13	7	4	166	100	266	0	0	0	200,000	0
Cricket	Rev. Dean Rector, P.O. Box 402, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1965	1	x		23	29	7	333	22	355	0	1	0	160,000	0
Cub Creek	Rev. James O. Craig, Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1862	1	x		5	4	7	291	62	353	0	0	80,000	300,000	23,717
Davis Memorial	Rev. David Key, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1946	1		x	5	2	1	75	30	105	0	0	0	160,000	0
Edgewood	Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1893	1		x	10	4	10	250	71	321	0	0	0	250,000	0
Elk	Rev. Walter Dula, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	Wilkes	1843	1	x		6	3	2	127	20	147	0	0	0	125,000	10,000
Fishing Creek	Rev. Dean Dillard	Wilkes	1822	1		x	5	7	17	368	130	498	0	0	0	350,000	0
Friendly Grove	Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1956	1		x	0	0	2	84	16	100	0	0	0	79,000	0
Gordon	Rev. James Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1919	7	x		4	13	3	176	11	187	0	0	0	200,000	18,000
Goshen	Rev. Larry Broome, Rt. 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1914	1	x		15	1	5	241	50	291	0	0	65,000	205,000	0
Harmony	Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1900	1	x		4	4	11	301	0	301	0	2	0	200,000	0
Hinshaw Street	Rev. Robert O. Wilson, 905 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1927	4	x		9	6	18	514	62	576	0	1	75,000	330,000	8,110
Lewis Fork	Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624	Wilkes	1792	1	x		36	13	23	696	65	761	0	0	55,000	370,000	49,577
Liberty Grove	Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1886	2	x		3	3	12	391	35	426	1	0	51,500	174,000	14,500
Little Rock	Rev. G. Elliott Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606	Wilkes	1866	1	x		4	8	10	200	81	281	1	0	50,000	250,000	0
Millers Creek	Rev. I.V. Couch, P.O. Box 529, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1959	2	x		7	9	12	334	74	408	0	1	60,000	395,000	76,955
Moravian Falls	Open	Wilkes	1886	2	x		19	11	12	204	61	265	2	0	57,000	172,000	0
Mount Carmel	Rev. John R. Miller, Box 283, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1880	1		x	2	0	17	280	22	302	0	0	0	85,000	1,010
Mount Pleasant	Open	Wilkes	1875	1	x		4	6	8	287	90	377	0	0	75,000	325,000	0
Mount Zion	Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1849	1		x	1	2	1	145	42	187	1	0	0	200,000	5,873
New Hope	Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1830	1	x		4	4	11	306	17	323	0	5	0	140,000	0
North Wilkesboro, First	Rev. William B. Rogers, 1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1892	4		x	5	24	41	883	207	1,090	1	3	0	900,000	0
North Wilkesboro, Second	Open	Wilkes	1907	4		x	4	1	5	190	59	249	0	2	0	90,000	0
Oak Grove	Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1945	1		x	9	12	10	224	4	228	0	0	0	113,000	9,551
Oakwoods	Rev. Jack Rose, Rt. 4, Box 147-B, Wilkesboro	Wilkes	1917	2	x		6	8	12	318	80	398	0	0	80,000	493,000	123,051
Pilgrim	Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1859	1		x	2	0	5	193	41	234	0	0	0	250,000	3,000
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1884	1	x		7	10	10	376	80	456	0	0	55,000	280,000	74,942
Pleasant Home	Rev. Gwyn Blackburn, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1880	1	x		1	6	12	297	78	375	0	1	40,000	325,000	25,952
Purlear	Rev. Leon Church, 155 Sparta Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1932	1		x	4	6	7	98	4	102	0	0	0	100,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.

Address: Route 4, Box 426 | City: North Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28659

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500–499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 9—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Roaring River	Rev. William Pardue, Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669	Wilkes	1908	2	x		2	5	3	104	39	143	0	0	40,000	150,000	65,538
Rocky Creek	Rev. Ben Johnson, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1974	1	x		1	0	1	48	0	48	0	0	0	10,000	0
Shady Grove	Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1880	1		x	3	2	3	66	37	103	0	0	0	19,000	0
Sharon Walker	Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1947	1	x		10	15	2	107	61	168	0	0	0	65,000	0
Stony Hill	Rev. David Testerman, P.O. Box 443, West Jefferson 28694	Wilkes	1888	1		x	7	3	2	110	39	149	0	0	0	75,000	0
Walnut Grove	Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1845	1		x	11	4	13	272	104	376	0	0	25,000	160,000	0
Welcome Home	Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 256, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1936	1	x		3	5	12	225	131	356	0	0	0	250,000	0
Wilkesboro	Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1880	4	x		15	20	29	654	123	777	3	0	75,000	800,000	40,000
Zion Hill	Rev. L.J. Culler, Box 12, Boomer 28606	Wilkes	1814	1	x		1	1	6	202	79	281	0	0	41,500	285,000	33,591
TOTAL							281	262	387	10,551	2,360	12,911	10	25	960,000	9,430,900	583,367

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Philip W. Stone
Address: P.O. Box 61 City: Wilkesboro State: North Carolina Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Beaver Creek	L.Z. Walsh, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	9	16	13	7	0	26	11	0	0	2	0	84	45	0	0	84	26	0	26
Bethany	Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	5	6	8	17	12	15	19	17	0	0	0	0	99	76	0	0	99	31	0	31
Boiling Springs	Wayne Greer, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	10	19	8	18	20	25	20	0	0	0	0	120	79	0	0	120	49	0	49
Calvary	Allan Freeman, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro	6	16	14	14	14	50	39	15	18	50	30	0	266	175	0	0	266	110	0	110
Cricket	Billy Wingler, P.O. Box 402, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	10	15	14	10	32	30	20	0	0	6	0	137	120	0	0	137	130	0	130
Cub Creek	Commie Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 27, Moravian Falls 28654	0	22	29	23	14	23	36	32	0	0	4	0	183	114	1	0	183	98	0	98
Oavis Memorial	Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	7	11	5	17	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	70	65	1	20	90	45	0	45
Edgewood	Ted Hayes, Rt. 7, Box 175, North Wilkesboro 28659	9	13	36	19	4	31	33	22	0	0	0	0	158	100	0	0	158	78	0	78
Elk	E.C. Eller, Jr., Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	10	28	0	14	28	4	0	0	13	0	97	45	1	25	122	35	0	35
Fishing Creek	Hugh Hayes, Rt. 2, Box 32B, Wilkesboro	0	18	29	21	5	20	72	32	0	0	4	2	203	140	0	0	203	71	0	71
Friendly Grove	Melvin Roten, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	3	6	4	7	9	19	8	0	0	3	0	59	50	0	0	59	40	0	40
Gordon	Steve Smith, Rt. 2, Box 471-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	2	12	10	21	0	0	21	31	0	0	2	0	99	97	0	0	99	60	0	60
Goshen	Earl Shelton, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697	0	14	19	20	10	30	36	16	0	0	3	0	148	120	0	0	148	61	0	61
Harmony	James Finney, Rt. 4, Box 653-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	5	41	10	6	25	35	10	0	0	3	0	135	79	0	0	135	79	0	79
Hinshaw Street	Rex Brown, Rt. 1, Hays 28635	0	25	41	33	0	17	110	32	0	0	6	0	264	156	0	0	264	87	0	87
Lewis Fork	Pete Craven, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	18	26	83	54	41	43	92	33	25	50	3	25	565	330	3	0	565	318	45	363
Liberty Grove	Paul Bumgarner, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	21	30	30	8	32	17	33	0	0	4	0	175	115	0	0	175	92	0	92
Little Rock	Ray Parsons, P.O. Box 207, Boomer 28606	0	18	32	16	9	12	45	19	0	0	4	0	155	112	0	0	155	69	0	69
Millers Creek	Cecil Greene, Rt. 1, Box 513, Millers Creek	0	23	32	42	18	21	89	25	0	0	6	0	256	144	0	0	256	78	0	78
Moravian Falls	Oean Walsh, Rt. 2, Box 201, Moravian Falls 28654	6	4	22	16	8	25	37	10	0	0	4	25	157	91	0	0	157	45	42	87
Mount Carmel	Clyde Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 306, Moravian Falls 28654	0	3	8	11	1	6	13	10	0	0	4	0	56	46	0	0	56	55	0	55
Mount Pleasant	Ford Rash, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	6	8	20	4	12	69	26	0	0	4	0	149	110	0	0	149	73	0	73
Mount Zion	Oanny Walker, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	6	12	16	2	4	26	12	0	0	2	0	80	60	0	0	80	54	0	54
New Hope	John T. Vannoy III, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	11	12	16	19	15	17	38	44	0	0	2	0	180	116	0	0	180	0	0	0
North Wilkesboro, First	T.L. Caudill, Jr., 1439 Westwood La., Wilkesboro	0	38	41	36	13	12	140	97	0	23	6	66	472	173	1	0	472	92	84	176
North Wilkesboro, Second	Lonnie Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 564-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	17	24	6	0	6	42	6	0	0	3	0	104	89	0	0	104	86	0	86
Oak Grove	Bert Byers, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	3	16	20	4	3	65	10	0	0	0	0	121	96	2	0	121	68	0	68
Oakwoods	Gwyn Church, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697	0	35	68	37	8	45	82	26	0	0	4	0	305	152	0	0	305	120	0	120
Pilgrim	Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697	0	10	16	16	8	20	43	8	0	0	0	0	121	81	0	0	121	40	0	40
Pleasant Grove	Richard Shatley, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	12	19	25	27	16	45	64	20	0	0	4	0	234	183	0	0	234	151	0	151
Pleasant Home	Bill Rash, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	10	28	21	12	50	110	14	0	0	2	0	247	154	0	0	247	92	0	92
Purlear	Fred McNeil, Rt. 1, Box 54, Purlear 28665	1	6	9	11	0	33	22	20	0	0	0	0	102	75	1	0	102	62	0	62

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Philip W. Stone

Address: P.O. Box 61 | City: Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Roaring River	Larry Prevette, P.O. Box 25, Roaring River 28669	7	8	11	13	3	12	22	14	0	0	1	0	91	76	0	0	91	106	0	106
Rocky Creek	G.E. Hood, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	30	0	0	10	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697	0	5	6	2	4	0	31	7	0	0	5	0	60	47	0	0	60	64	0	64
Sharon Walker	Granville Billings, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	5	9	12	15	9	16	15	8	0	0	0	0	89	80	0	0	89	88	0	88
Stony Hill	Gwyn Cardwell, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	6	12	17	6	12	25	15	0	0	2	0	95	73	0	0	95	35	0	35
Walnut Grove	Jim Shumate, Box 210, Laurel Mtn. Rd. N. Wilkesboro	0	8	11	18	6	22	12	36	0	0	4	0	117	65	0	0	117	52	0	52
Welcome Home	John T. Kilby, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	10	7	25	20	8	19	6	36	0	0	0	0	133	96	0	0	133	0	0	0
Wilkesboro	Robert Joines, Rt. 1, Box 89, Millers Creek 28651	0	54	70	71	32	79	77	140	29	17	5	0	574	302	0	0	574	154	36	190
Zion Hill	Ed German, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	16	25	17	0	7	13	30	0	9	3	0	119	77	0	0	119	66	0	66
TOTAL		92	540	950	821	359	839	1,760	969	80	113	148	118	6,889	4,434	10	45	6,934	3,060	207	3,267

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
Brushy Mountain
Associational Church Training Director
Mrs. Linda Church
Address: Route 1, Box 12 City: Purlear State: North Carolina Zip: 28665

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Beaver Creek	Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4
Fishing Creek	Billy D. Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro 28659	1	5	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	36
Hinshaw Street	None	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	31	20
Lewis Fork	None	0	8	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20
Liberty Grove	Tam Hutchinson, Jr., Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	9	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	17
Little Rock	Frank Carlton, Rt. 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606	4	16	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	32
New Hope	Linda Phillips, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	5	5	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	40
North Wilkesboro, Second	Steve Harless, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	14	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	56	32
Oak Grove	Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	3	6	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	35
Oakwoods	Tom Wyatt, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697	5	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
Welcome Home	Linda Blevins, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	11	14	18	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	83	51
Wilkesboro	Ed Osborne, Rt. 5, Box 727-A, North Wilkesboro 28659	15	25	30	65	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	145	71
TOTAL		54	122	117	269	0	2	7	0	0	20	0	591	378

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Music Director: Mr. Craig Little

Address: Route 3, Box 238-B | City: Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Beaver Creek	Joyce Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 427, Boomer 28606	0	3	4	2	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	28
Bethany	Gary Hayes, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	3	1	8	2	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	44
Boiling Springs	W.O. Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	7	5	7	3	16	0	0	0	3	0	41
Calvary	Vaughn Eller, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	10	9	6	12	30	0	0	0	6	0	78
Cricket	Maynard Oancy, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	8	5	6	6	25	0	6	0	4	0	65
Cub Creek	Kay J. Steelman, Rt. 1, Box 5, Moravian Falls 28654	5	11	4	0	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	55
Davis Memorial	Travis Harris, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	3	5	2	0	15	0	5	0	2	0	32
Edgewood	Randy Abernethy, 12 Grandview St., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	4	0	5	0	30
Elk	Vernon M. Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28524	0	10	5	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	33
Fishing Creek	Ray Vaughn Brown, 35 Brown Ridge Road, North Wilkesboro 28659	4	5	6	9	6	30	0	0	0	6	0	66
Friendly Grove	Marlene Church, Rt. 1, Box 374, Millers Creek 28651	2	7	5	4	10	12	0	0	0	2	0	42
Gordon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Goshen	Open	4	8	10	10	8	32	0	0	0	4	0	76
Harmony	Steven Stone, Rt. 6, Box 450, North Wilkesboro 28659	2	5	3	5	2	24	0	0	0	3	0	44
Hinshaw Street	Frank Oavidson, Jr., Rt. 1, North Wilkesboro 28659	10	2	5	0	5	35	0	10	2	2	0	71
Lewis Fork	Kent Burchette, Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	4	8	40	0	0	0	3	0	55
Liberty Grove	Glenda Barker, Rt. 1, Hays 28635	2	4	4	0	0	12	0	27	0	5	0	54
Little Rock	Jenny Motsinger, Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606	3	5	8	3	3	17	0	0	0	4	0	43
Millers Creek	Vernon Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 484-B, Millers Creek 28651	2	8	12	14	9	22	0	0	0	3	0	70
Moravian Falls	Betty McKew, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	6	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	30
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Jimmy Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 304, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Mount Pleasant	Michael Clawson, 336½ Blowing Rock Road, Boone 28607	0	0	5	5	10	25	0	0	0	6	0	51
Mount Zion	Frank Mode, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	2	2	3	2	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	35
New Hope	Susan Vannoy, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	5	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	44
North Wilkesboro, First	E.E. Sloan, 606 Magnolia Road, North Wilkesboro 28659	18	15	14	0	0	34	12	10	4	6	0	113
North Wilkesboro, Second	Steve Absher, Rt. 6, Box 264, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	3	15	4	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	46
Oak Grove	Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	1	4	5	4	8	28	0	4	3	2	0	59
Oakwoods	William Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ronda 28670	3	1	12	4	8	24	0	0	0	16	0	68
Pilgrim	Mrs. Oennis Faw, Rt. 1, Box 355, Wilkesboro 28697	10	3	6	2	6	29	0	0	0	6	0	52
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697	0	7	5	10	8	20	0	4	0	7	0	80
Pleasant Home	Rex Reeves, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	1	2	8	3	2	27	0	7	0	6	0	61
Purlear	Roy Grayum, P.O. Box 522, Millers Creek 28651	2	2	4	8	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	40

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Music Director: Mr. Craig Little

Address: Route 3, Box 238-B | City: Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Roaring River	Mrs. Lillie Alexander, Rt. 1, Roaring River 28669	3	4	4	3	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	39
Rocky Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	O.C. Owens, 1202 Willard St., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	2	2	1	0	13	0	4	0	2	0	24
Sharon Walker	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	Jeffrey Testerman, P.O. Box 443, West Jefferson 28694	0	0	9	9	15	12	0	1	0	3	0	49
Walnut Grove	Bentley Parlier, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26
Welcome Home	Miss Paula Snider, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	5	8	11	12	33	0	4	0	5	0	83
Wilkesboro	Craig Little, Rt. 3, Box 238-B, Wilkesboro 28697	7	12	19	15	10	57	23	0	0	13	0	156
Zion Hill	Charles Billings, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	0	10	0	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	42
TOTAL		109	170	243	160	190	865	35	86	9	168	0	2,035

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Linda McCann
Address: P.O. Box 908 City: Wilkesboro State: North Carolina Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Sara Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	7	7	11	6	1	0	32
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Oottie Greer, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jean Wyatt, 209 Smithey Drive, Moravian Falls 28654	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	9	0	4	10	12	1	0	36
Elk	Mrs. Tom McGuire, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Grace Pennell, 23 Brown Ridge Road, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	10	6	0	20
Hinshaw Street	Mrs. Glenna Johnson, 1011 Trogden Ave., North Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	6	8	8	10	7	0	47
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Terry Anderson, Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	2	3	6	0	0	3	7	21
Little Rock	Mrs. R.H. Transou, Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	8	2	0	15
Millers Creek	Mrs. Rodney Shumate, Rt. 4, Shannon Park, North Wilkesboro	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	15	2	0	26
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Helen Pardue, P.O. Box 115, Moravian Falls 28659	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	19	0	0	9	3	0	31
Mount Carmel	Mrs. David Clanton, Rt. 1, Box 325, Boomer 28606	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	0	0	2	0	14
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Judy Parsons, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	13	20	8	2	0	48
New Hope	Mrs. Galyn Page, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	9
North Wilkesboro, First	Mrs. Keith Bentley, Rt. 4, Box 70, Wilkesboro 28697	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	15	0	0	265	14	0	294
Oakwoods	Mrs. Shuford Duncan, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	16	10	12	15	1	0	62
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Rex Whittington, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	15
Roaring River	Mrs. Elaine Pardue, Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	7	0	5	9	6	0	33
Welcome Home	Miss Linda Blevins, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28669	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	8	0	12	3	0	36
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Gretchen Parker, Rt. 2, Box 506-D, Wilkesboro 28697	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	9	15	9	0	40	15	0	88
TOTAL		8	15	11	8	17	2	61	52	114	82	70	453	78	7	856

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
Brushy Mountain

Associational Brotherhood Director
Mr. Bill Brady

Address: 405 Highland Street | City: Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Beaver Creek	Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Boiling Springs	Homer Eller, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	1	0	20
Cub Creek	Phil Caudill, Rt. 3, Box 522-A, Wilkesboro 28697	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Elk	Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Gordon	Richard Cardwell, Box 91, Brickyard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659	10	9	1	12	0	0	0	1	12	45
Hinshaw Street	Kurt Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Avenue, North Wilkesboro 28659	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Liberty Grove	Clarence Sebastian, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	8	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	31
Millers Creek	Eddie Ritenhour, Rt. 1, Box 218, Wilkesboro 28697	7	5	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mount Carmel	Jimmy Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 304, Boomer 28606	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mount Pleasant	Frank McGee, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	6	11	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	30
New Hope	Harold McManus	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
North Wilkesboro, First	Conley Call, P.O. Box 1133, North Wilkesboro 28659	17	0	0	55	6	0	0	1	0	79
Oakwoods	Gwyn Church, Route 4, Wilkesboro 29697	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	10	22
Roaring River	Larry Prevette, P.O. Box 25,Roaring River 28669	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	1	0	13
Welcome Home	Jerry Boone, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	12	15	3	2	0	40	8	2	0	82
Wilkesboro	John Q. Myers, P.O. Box 654, Wilkesboro 28697	20	8	5	12	10	3	1	1	0	60
TOTAL		108	70	32	119	35	43	25	10	22	466

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHIN

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Douglas Wood

Address: Route 4, Box 426 — City: North Wilkesboro — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goals as % of total budget	Associational missions goal as % of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	Budget: YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Eloise Walsh, P.O. Box 17, Ferguson 28624	12	10	4	x					x		25,606	88	25,694	0	11,362	97	0	1,398	8,976	21,833
Bethany	Owight Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	18	10	10	x						x	20,081	0	20,081	0	6,660	0	0	311	3,764	10,735
Boiling Springs	W.O. Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	14	4	2	x					x		20,151	0	20,151	0	6,025	0	4,624	483	5,027	16,159
Calvary	Jimmy Freeman, Rt. 4, Box 467-A, N. Wilkesboro28659	60	0	0	x						x	34,366	0	34,366	0	13,260	0	0	1,526	7,306	22,092
Cricket	Billy Wingler, P.O. Box 402, North Wilkesboro 28659	38	0	0	x						x	32,249	0	32,249	0	16,606	12,734	0	907	9,967	40,214
Cub Creek	Miss Ann Ashley, Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697	25	3.3	1.9			x			x		53,289	0	53,289	0	25,748	0	9,714	2,186	7,418	45,066
Davis Memorial	Frank Church, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	10	7	3	x						x	11,884	770	12,654	0	3,795	0	0	280	4,288	8,363
Edgewood	Dale Brown, Rt. 7, Box 265, North Wilkesboro 28659	20	12	3					x	x		68,070	0	68,070	7,500	15,500	35,409	1,396	890	17,257	70,452
Elk	Mrs. Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0					x		x	9,216	300	9,516	10,000	3,345	9,783	0	308	3,693	17,129
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Kay Settle, Rt. 2, Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697	50	7	3					x	x		33,013	0	33,013	0	17,257	0	0	1,974	11,043	30,274
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Betty Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 310, Millers Creek	12	0	0	x						x	12,513	0	12,513	0	5,490	0	0	347	2,614	8,451
Gordon	Jim Wyatt, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	25	7	3	x						x	22,846	30	22,876	0	9,880	0	0	586	0	10,466
Goshen	Mrs. Nancy Cardwell, Rt. 3, Box 2, Wilkesboro 28697	17	5	.4					x		x	33,775	390	34,165	0	15,380	0	0	1,489	9,225	26,094
Harmony	Mrs. Vickie Finney, Rt. 4, Box 653-A, N. Wilkesboro	22	0	2	x					x		37,701	849	38,550	0	10,835	0	0	744	13,796	25,375
Hinshaw Street	Sherrill Gambill, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	56	12	5						x		95,159	0	95,159	0	39,848	0	3,480	4,086	30,234	77,648
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Joel Minton, Rt. 1, Box 203-A, Purlear 28665	40	0	0					x	x		86,383	0	86,383	0	32,720	15,710	11,655	1,539	10,625	72,249
Liberty Grove	Bill Shepherd, P.O. Box 231, North Wilkesboro 28659	24	10	1.5	x					x		48,616	0	48,616	0	30,407	0	3,054	2,225	11,833	47,519
Little Rock	Mrs. Arvil Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 178, Boomer 28606	15	14	3.5	x					x		38,469	1,122	39,591	0	9,340	7,216	0	2,038	13,433	32,027
Millers Creek	Miss Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1, Box 273, Millers Creek	60	13½	5	x					x		101,367	9,299	110,666	135,000	19,550	0	58,045	2,772	30,329	110,696
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Robert Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro 28697	40	10	5	x					x		35,724	388	36,112	0	12,707	0	0	1,195	9,700	23,602
Mount Carmel	Mrs. David Clanton, Rt. 1, Box 325, Boomer 28606	9	0	0	x						x	14,530	0	14,530	0	7,210	1,733	1,500	632	3,676	14,751
Mount Pleasant	Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson 28624	16	.04	1.028	x					x		58,110	0	58,110	0	15,305	0	0	2,895	23,048	41,248
Mount Zion	Mrs. Linda Triplett, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	10	6	4					x	x		12,660	0	12,660	5,873	4,470	0	1,032	281	12,750	18,533
New Hope	Clinton Eller, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	55	7	2.3		x				x		39,303	0	39,303	0	15,053	0	0	1,905	9,848	26,806
North Wilkesboro,1st	U.W. Foster, Rt. 5, Box 181, N. Wilkesboro 28659	94	17	.177					x	x		220,930	0	220,930	0	103,728	0	0	4,466	71,549	179,743
North Wilkesboro,Sec	Eddie L. Minton, Rt. 1, Box 363, Wilkesboro 28697	8	0	0	x					x		15,884	0	15,884	0	7,550	3,104	1,600	591	2,685	15,530
Oak Grove	Mrs. Polly Nelson, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	10	.02	1.083	x						x	21,690	0	21,690	0	9,370	0	3,741	139	7,038	20,288
Oakwoods	Mrs. Gwyn Church, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697	25	11	4				x		x		81,262	0	81,262	39,000	14,285	33,090	23,977	2,340	38,139	111,831
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697		8	2	x					x		26,579	0	26,579	0	6,900	0	4,123	558	13,563	25,144
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Cameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro	34	0	0	x						x	65,168	356	65,524	75,000	16,534	163,184	1,167	1,343	17,996	200,224
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Paris Kilby, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	30	10	.005	x						x	46,761	1,193	47,954	0	13,546	8,392	12,696	1,338	11,765	47,737
Purlear	Fred McNeil, Rt. 1, Box 54, Purlear 28665	5	2	2					x		x	14,679	0	14,679	0	4,280	0	2,057	600	578	7,515

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Address: Route 4, Box 426 | City: North Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Comparative Program goals as % of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as % of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Roaring River	Mrs. Gail Pierce, P.O. Box 635, N. Wilkesboro 28659	12	2.3	1.3	x					x		23,303	22,211	45,515	0	14,913	0	11,159	902	18,616	45,590
Rocky Creek	Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls	6	0	0	x						x	699	0	699	0	0	0	0	1	8	9
Shady Grove	Mrs. W.H. Owens, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 317, Mor. Falls	0	0	0	x						x	7,402	96	7,498	0	2,433	0	0	224	3,760	6,417
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Tommy Hartley, Rt. 1, Box 426, Boomer 28606	10	0	0					x		x	20,736	158	20,894	0	8,230	983	0	403	7,603	17,219
Stony Hill	Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	13	0	0	x					x		16,107	0	16,107	0	5,500	10,782	0	696	1,996	18,974
Walnut Grove	Don Cooper, P.O. Box 846, Moravian Falls 28654	20	9.88	3.95	x					x		30,635	1,052	31,687	0	23,313	0	0	779	5,221	29,313
Welcome Home	Gene Stewart, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	32	13	4		x				x		33,578	1,600	35,178	0	11,454	0	0	1,762	11,271	24,487
Wilkesboro	J.R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697	66	17	6				x		x		191,992	1,201	193,193	0	59,322	0	10,477	12,468	72,740	155,007
Zion Hill	Atwell German, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	9.55	1.33	x					x		52,608	0	52,608	0	12,042	0	22,960	1,230	11,814	48,046
TOTAL		1,013										1,815,094	41,103	1,856,198	272,373	661,153	302,217	188,457	62,837	556,192	1,770,856

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHIN

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Address: Route 4, Box 426 | City: North Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	134 Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1, Box 21, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	2,080	837	0	279	1,494	0	0	0	0	7	2,617	4,697
Bethany	John O. Costner, Rt. 1, Box 242, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	984	1,426	0	0	984	0	0	0	0	984	3,394	4,378
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 79, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	504	252	0	552	820	0	0	0	0	2,132	3,756	4,260
Calvary	Danny Byers, P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek 28651	0	450	450	0	200	0	0	0	0	340	0	0	3,955	4,495	4,945
Cricket	Mrs. Barbara Parish, Rt. 4, Box 318-A, N. Wilkesboro28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	50
Cub Creek	Miss Jane Ashley, Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	1,732	1,194	1,287	1,350	1,979	0	0	0	0	0	5,810	7,542
Davis Memorial	Ms. Debra Kilby, P.O. Box 491, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	886	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	1,266
Edgewood	Mrs. Dennis Brannock, 17 Park Rd., North Wilkesboro28659	0	0	0	4,122	1,251	1,000	220	961	0	0	0	0	2,200	5,632	9,754
Elk	Mrs. Joe Wolfe, P.O. Box 57, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
Fishing Creek	Randy Joyner, Rt. 2, Box 394, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	2,355	990	252	344	240	0	0	0	0	236	2,062	4,417
Friendly Grove	Garnie Miller, Rt. 4, Box 399-C, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	708	708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	708
Gordon	Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek 28651	0	5,616	5,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,616
Goshen	Bill Cardwell, Rt. 3, Box 2, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	1,698	120	0	311	130	0	0	0	0	2,855	3,416	5,114
Harmony	Jerry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 184, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	1,100	0	400	0	400	3,294	5,794	5,794
Hinshaw Street	Mrs. Elaine Michael,P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	9,211	3,214	777	1,082	1,960	0	0	0	0	1,548	8,581	17,792
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Howard Church, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	600	433	316	213	1,809	0	0	0	0	1,296	4,067	4,667
Liberty Grove	Glenn Mitchell, Rt. 5, Box 13, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	1,400	292	154	292	1,308	0	0	0	0	0	2,046	3,446
Little Rock	Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Rt. 1, Box 352, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	4,110	1,018	376	2,604	1,567	0	0	0	0	1,481	7,046	11,156
Millers Creek	Mrs. Eugene Canter, Rt. 1, Box 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	9,799	3,366	1,049	569	2,694	0	0	0	0	0	7,678	17,477
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Ted Walker, Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654	0	400	400	4,784	550	183	278	986	0	0	0	0	21	2,018	7,202
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Charlie Billings, Rt. 1, Box 32, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	850	850
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	2,078	1,410	252	1,213	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,759	7,634	9,712
Mount Zion	Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	500	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
New Hope	Larry Caudill, Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	2,205	550	0	1,242	1,804	327	750	402	357	4,406	9,834	12,042
North Wilkesboro, First	Miss Linda Hendren, P.O. Box 335, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	9,742	9,742	26,503	4,083	1,047	1,501	2,455	0	0	0	0	3,827	12,913	49,158
North Wilkesboro, Second	Mrs. John A. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 126, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	575	404	0	114	86	0	0	0	0	175	779	1,354
Oak Grove	Neil Stanley, P.O. Box 577, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	55	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	220
Oakwoods	Mrs. William Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ronda 28670	0	0	0	7,184	2,586	413	1,011	1,473	0	0	0	0	1,150	6,633	13,817
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	1,529	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2,129
Pleasant Grove	Kenneth Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	4,757	4,997	4,997
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Zack York, Rt. 1, Box 138, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	4,499	240	100	176	1,466	0	120	0	0	10	2,112	6,611
Purlear	Mrs. Shirley Myers, Rt. 1, Box 421, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	365	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	665

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Address: Route 4, Box 426 City: North Wilkesboro State: North Carolina Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	134 Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Roaring River	Mrs. Charlotte Reavis, Rt. 2, Box 22, Roaring River 28669	0	0	0	695	293	508	300	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,101	2,796
Rocky Creek	Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Mrs. William Walker, Rt. 3, Box 205, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	577	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,120	1,220	1,797
Sharon Walker	Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	236	236
Stony Hill	Mrs. Wilma Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	50	0	30	30	30	0	273	190	200	0	753	803
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Spencer Broyhill, Rt. 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls	0	0	0	2,637	770	200	200	200	0	0	0	0	50	1,420	4,057
Welcome Home	Chalmer Dyer, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	3,595	962	500	595	771	0	0	0	0	420	3,248	6,843
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Linda Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	26,814	7,865	808	436	3,812	0	0	0	0	3,208	16,129	42,943
Zion Hill	Earle German, Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	2,809	490	77	0	174	0	0	0	0	276	1,017	3,826
TOTAL		0	16,916	16,916	126,935	37,341	9,329	14,912	34,353	327	2,053	292	1,077	42,253	142,233	286,087

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain
Moderator: Rev. Rex Shumate
Address: 411 Colonial Drive | City: North Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the yr.	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrolment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday school classes	N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	Number of revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	No. of college students baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary study	Christian Life Comm.	State paper in budget
Beaver Creek	David Walsh, Rt. 1, Box 475, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Bethany	Mack Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Boiling Springs	W.O. Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	8	0	552	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	Earl Ootson, Rt. 1, Cloverdale Dev., Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cricket	Rufus Church, Rt. 4, Box 318, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cub Creek	Fred Eldreth, Rt. 1, Box 41, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,350	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Davis Memorial	Emitt Harris, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Edgewood	Major Robinson, Rt. 7, Box 141, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Elk	E.C. Eller, Jr., Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	8	0	25	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fishing Creek	Darrell Brown, 29 Brown Ridge Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	10	0	344	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Friendly Grove	Pressley Church, Rt. 1, Box 200, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gordon	Richard Minton, Rt. 3, Box 69, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	31	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Goshen	Andrew Duncan, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	6	0	311	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Harmony	Jerry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 184, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hinshaw Street	Talmadge Gambill, 908 Hinshaw St., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,082	12	R	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Lewis Fork	Vernon Oyer, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	120	0	213	8	R	1	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Liberty Grove	John A. Bauguss, P.O. Box 3-C, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	6	0	292	6	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Little Rock	W.C. Weston, Rt. 1, Box 238, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	2	0	609	8	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Millers Creek	Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	9	0	569	6	R	2	0	0	2	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Moravian Falls	Bill Crysel, P.O. Box 62, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	20	0	278	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Carmel	Lewis Joines, Rt. 3, Box 578, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Pleasant	Bruce Miles, Rt. 1, Box 313, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,077	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mount Zion	Lawrence Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Clarence Benton, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,242	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
North Wilkesboro, First	C.A. Shaw, Sr., 101 Victoria Circle, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,501	11	R	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
North Wilkesboro, Second	James Elledge, 45 Waugh Street, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	6	0	114	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakwoods	Gwyn Church, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697	0	1	0	0	25	0	1,011	4	N	1	0	0	25	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Pilgrim	Herman Minton, Rt. 1, Box 498, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Richard Shatley, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Home	James Caldwell, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	10	0	176	7	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Purlear	Wayne Yates, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain
Moderator: Rev. Rex Shumate
Address: 411 Colonial Drive | City: North Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the yr.	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project
Roaring River	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	300	4	N	1	0	0	0
Rocky Creek	Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	N	2	0	0	0
Sharon Walker	Frank Hartley, Rt. 1, Box 94, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0
Stony Hill	Herbert Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	Jim Shumate, Box 210, Laurel Mountain Road, North Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	6	0	200	5	N	1	0	0	0
Welcome Home	John T. Kilby, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	5	0	595	8	N	1	0	0	0
Wilkesboro	Perry Wheless, 1106 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,069	13	R	2	0	0	0
Zion Hill	Charles Billings, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N	1	0	0	0
TOTAL		0	1	0	0	416	0	13,189	189		66	0	0	29

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No

CHURCHES	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lerd. Prop. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sum. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
Roaring River	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Rocky Creek	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shady Grove	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sharon Walker	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stony Hill	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Walnut Grove	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Welcome Home	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Wilkesboro	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Zion Hill	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
TOTAL													✓

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Mary Durrett Morgan, Bessemer, Alabama

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1982

ANNUAL
of the
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

held at

LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH

and

NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

October 4 - 5, 1982

The One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session will be held on

Monday, October 3, 1983 at Moravian Falls Baptist Church

and on

Tuesday, October 4, 1983 at Millers Creek Baptist Church

ANNUAL SERMONS .....The Reverend R. A. Call
The Reverend Hunter Church

ALTERNATE .....The Reverend Jack Rose

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP 50
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 5
Associational Officers and Representatives 7
Brotherhood Officers 9
Church Training Officers 9
Director of Missions 5
Sunday School Officers 8
Trustees 8
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 9
BUDGET 34
CALENDAR 43
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Brotherhood Directors A-9
Chairmen of Deacons A-14
Church Training Directors A-5
Clerks A-12
Licensed Ministers 13
Music Directors A-6
Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors) 12
Pastors A-1
Sunday School Directors A-3
Treasurers A-10
Woman's Missionary Union Directors A-8
COMMITTEES
Calendar 10
Committee on Committees 10
Constitution 10
Dedication of Annual 10
Enrollment 10
Evangelism 10
Finance 11
Membership 11
Memorials 11
Missions 11
Nominating 11
Ordination 11
Personnel 11
Properties 12
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 15
DEDICATION 4
HONOR CLERKS 30
HISTORICAL EVENTS 29
HISTORICAL TABLE 46
HISTORY OF LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH 14
HISTORY OF NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH 14
IN MEMORIAM 28
MAP ..... Center
MESSENGERS REGISTERED 27

PASTORS, ADDRESSES, PHONE NUMBERS 5
PROCEEDINGS 24
REPORTS
Associational Missions 37
Brotherhood and Baptist Men 39
Camp Development Committee 42
Church Training 38
Dedication of Annuals Committee 32
Director of Missions Report 36
Evangelism 40
General Board 37
Moderator's Report 36
Music 40
Ordination Committee 41
Properties Committee 42
Place and Preacher Committee 42
Resolutions 31
School of Christian Studies 41
Sunday School 38
Treasurer's 32
Vacation Bible School 39
Woman's Missionary Union 38
TABLES
A. Church Membership A-1
B. Sunday School A-3
C. Church Training A-5
D. Church Music A-6
E. Woman's Missionary Union A-8
F. Brotherhood A-9
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures A-10
H. Mission Expenditures A-12
I. Special Information A-14

Ellihu E. Sloan

The 1982 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is dedicated to Mr. Ellihu E. Sloan, a gifted and beloved minister of music, an humble servant of Christ, and a loyal supporter of the Association.

Mr. Sloan was born on October 12, 1921 in Yadkin County. He is married to the former Mozelle Templeton and they have three sons, Dana, married to Lucinda Heck, Michael and Neal. There are two grandchildren, Ryan and Ashley.

He is a graduate of West Yadkin High School and received degrees in music at John Hopkins University and The Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Maryland, and a Masters Degree from Appalachian State University.

First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, called Mr. Sloan as Minister of Music in 1965. For ten years (1966-76) he served faithfully as the Associational Music Director. He has helped magnify the place of music in the praise and worship of God and was always available to assist associational churches in their music ministries. We thank God for this talented and committed Christian musician and sincerely dedicate our Annual to him.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.
Route 4, Box 426
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Telephone: Office 919 838-4407
Home 919 838-5218

OFFICE SECRETARY: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Route 1, Box 775
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Telephone: Office 919 838-4407
Home 919 667-6110

PASTORS, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

BEAVER CREEK—Rev. Kendall Hatton
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624 973-3814
BETHANY—Rev. Ralph Stanley
Rt. 2, Box 57, State Road 28676 835-1835
BOILING SPRINGS—Rev. R. A. Call
Rt. 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro 28659 696-2424
CALVARY—Rev. Fellman Cheek
Rt. 4, Box 647, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-2083
CRICKET—Rev. Dean Rector
P.O. Box 402, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3330
CUB CREEK—Rev. James D. Craig
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452
DAVIS MEMORIAL—Rev. David Key
Rt. 6, Box 242, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-2461
EDGEWOOD—Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3928
Church 667-2924
ELK—Rev. Walter Dula
Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir 28645 754-9031
FISHING CREEK—Rev. Dean Dillard
Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-3317
Church 667-4074
FRIENDLY GROVE—Rev. Dale Milstead
Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek 28651 667-5788
GORDON—Rev. James R. Weaver
Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651 838-2744
GOSHEN—Rev. Larry Broome
Rt. 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697 921-3567
HARMONY—Rev. Monroe Huffman
Rt. 4, Box 650-A, North Wilkesboro 838-2716
HINSHAW STREET—Rev. Curtis White
905 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-1744
Church 838-3091

LEWIS FORK—Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624 973-4598
Church 973-3102

LIBERTY GROVE—Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704

LITTLE ROCK—Rev. Elliott Hayes
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606 921-3160

MILLERS CREEK—Rev. James M. Gore
P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651 667-1959
Church 838-4446

MORAVIAN FALLS—Rev. Jack Calloway
P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654 667-0464

MOUNT CARMEL—Rev. Clarence Malone
Rt. 1, Box 169, Union Grove 28689 ..... 704/539-4311

MOUNT PLEASANT—Rev. Lawrence Goodman
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-3377

MOUNT ZION—Rev. Clifford Johnson
605 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 667-6140

NEW HOPE—Rev. Hunter Church
Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28697 838-2847
Church 973-4673

N. WILKESBORO, FIRST—Rev. William B. Rogers
1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 667-2807
Church 838-5197

N. WILKESBORO, SEC.—Rev. Muncie Absher
Rt. 6, Box 273, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-3066

OAK GROVE—Rev. Glenn Caudill
Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-7318

OAKWOODS—Rev. Jack C. Rose
Rt. 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5303
Church 667-7838

PILGRIM—Rev. Rex Eldreth
P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651 973-3478
Church 973-4087

PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. Phil Chapman
Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4388
Church 667-7356

PLEASANT HOME—Rev. Gwyn Blackburn
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
Church 667-4916

POPLAR GROVE—Rev. Rom Shumate
Rt. 1, Roaring River 28669 957-2616

PURLEAR—Rev. Leon Church
155 Sparta Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3438

ROARING RIVER—Rev. William Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669 696-4162

ROCKY CREEK—Rev. Sherrill Combs
P.O. Box 151, Hays 28635 957-2492

SHADY GROVE—Rev. Hubert Bullis
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3268

SHARON WALKER—Rev. Paul R. Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3421
STONY HILL—Rev. David Testerman
P.O. Box 443, West Jefferson 28694 877-4570
WALNUT GROVE—Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654 838-4866
WELCOME HOME—Rev. Charles Edwards
Rt. 4, Box 256, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-2024
Church 838-2962
WILKESBORO—Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 667-6450
Church 667-1271
ZION HILL—Rev. L. J. Culler
Rt. 1, Box 12, Boomer 28606 921-3151
Church 921-3021

MISSION PASTOR

NORTHSIDE CHAPEL—Rev. Hobert Key
Rt. 6, Box 48, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-2079

ASSOCIATE PASTOR

N. WILKESBORO, FIRST—Dr. John Wayland
Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654 838-8186

OFFICERS 1982-83

MODERATOR—Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3928
VICE-MODERATOR I—Rev. Kendall Hatton
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624 973-3814
VICE-MODERATOR II—Rev. Dean Dillard
Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-3317
VICE-MODERATOR III—Rev. Philip Stone
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
VICE-MODERATOR IV—Rev. William Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669 696-4162
CLERK/TREASURER—Mrs. Douglas Wood
Rt. 1, Box 775, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6110
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIR.—Rev. Philip Stone
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
CHURCH TRAINING DIR.—Mrs. Linda Church
Rt. I, Box 120, Purlear 28665 973-4051
WMU DIRECTOR—Mrs. Jack Rose
Rt. 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5303
BROTHERHOOD DIR.—Mr. Richard Cardwell
Box 91, Brickyard Rd., North Wilkesboro 667-7643
MUSIC DIRECTOR—Mr. Craig Little
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697 667-0424

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIR.—Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 1, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 838-8704
DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM—Rev. Dean Dillard
Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro 670-3317
LIBARIAN—Mrs. Albert Holman
Rt. 1, Box 178, Purlear 28665 973-3368
HISTORIAN—Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant
Rt. 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE—Rev. Alfred Andrews
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 667-1271
TRUSTEES—
Mr. W. K. Sturdivant
Rt. 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins
301 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro 28697 838-5458
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—Rev. Gwyn Blackburn
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
ANNUITY BOARD—Mr. Raymond Blevins
344 Forest Hill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697 838-3260
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION—Rev. William Rogers
P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 667-2807
BAPTIST HOSPITAL—Mrs. Harold Tedder
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5904
CHILDREN'S HOMES—Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro 28697 838-3461
FRUITLAND INSTITUTE—Rev. Paul Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3421
FOREIGN MISSIONS—Mr. Charles Billings
Rt. 1, Boomer 28606 921-3369
HOME MISSIONS—Mrs. Rena Spicer
Rt. 2, Millers Creek 28651 667-7748
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS—Mr. Jeffrey Walsh
Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-3113
HOMES FOR THE AGING—Mr. W. K. Sturdivant
Rt. 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. Philip Stone
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
ADULT LEADER—Rev. Alan Richey
P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-5197
YOUTH LEADER—Mrs. Sherry Stone
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1887
CHILDREN'S LEADER—Mrs. Zelma Helton
1000 Hill Ave., Wilkesboro 28697 838-3562

OLDER PRESCHOOL LEADER—Mrs. Katie Morris
P.O. Box 1705, North Wilkesboro 973-4013
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL LEADER—Mrs. Bettie Wheless
1106 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro 838-5905
OUTREACH DIRECTOR—Mr. Stan Helton
305 Sixth St., North Wilkesboro 28659 667-4052
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIR.—Rev. Alan Richey
P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 838-5197

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Linda Church
Rt. 1, Box 120, Purlear 28665 973-4051
ADULT LEADER—Mr. Steve Harless
Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro 28659 696-2380
YOUTH LEADER—Mrs. Sherry Stone
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1887
CHILDREN'S LEADER—Rev. Philip Stone
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
PRESCHOOL LEADER—Mrs. Perry Wheless
1106 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697 838-5904

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Jack Rose
Rt. 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5303
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR—Mrs. Lillian Foster
406 Highland St., Wilkesboro 838-2870
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR—

G. A. DIRECTOR—Mrs. Beth Huie
904 Trogdon St., North Wilkesboro 28659 667-2840
ACTEENS DIRECTOR—Mrs. Linda Phillips
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear 28665 973-3223
MISSION FRIENDS—Mrs. Katie Morris
P.O. Box 1705, North Wilkesboro 28659 973-4013

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mr. Richard Cardwell
Box 91, Brickyard Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659 667-7643
MISSION STUDY LEADER—

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER—Mr. Charles Billings
Rt. 1, Boomer 28606 921-3369
R. A. LEADER—Mr. Bill Brady
405 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697 667-1626

COMMITTEES 1982-83

(C) - Chairman; (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro		28659
Rev. Philip Stone, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro		28697
Mrs. Linda Church, Rt. 1, Box 120, Purlear		28665
Mrs. Jack Rose, Rt. 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro		28697
Mr. Richard Cardwell, Box 91, Brickyard Road, North Wilkesboro		28659
Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro		28697
Rev. William Pardue, Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River		28669

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Lester Blackwelder, Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mr. Larry Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
Mr. John Kilby, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Mr. Ralph Davis, 402 Eighth St., North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659
Mr. Gary Vannoy, Ninth St., North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Larry Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro (C)		28697
Mr. Elizabeth Billings, Rt. 1, Boomer		28606
Mr. L. Clate Miller, 27 Ridge St., North Wilkesboro		28659
Mrs. Carol Brown, Rt. 7, Box 265, North Wilkesboro		28659
Mr. Wayne Greer, Rt. 1, Millers Creek		28651
Mr. Jeffrey Walsh, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro		28697
Mr. Eddie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 363, Wilkesboro		28697

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS

Mr. Claude J. Miller, P.O. Box 1011, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Manie Beshears, 1009 F Street, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Mr. J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Boulevard, Wilkesboro (C)	(3)	28697

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Woodie, Rt. 1, Box 87, Purlear		28665
Mrs. Evelyn Brannock, 17 Park Road, North Wilkesboro		28659
Mrs. Pearl Parlier, Rt. 2, Box 59, Moravian Falls		28654
Mrs. Travis Baker, Rt. 4, Box 156, Wilkesboro		28697
Mrs. Leonard Porter, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro		28697

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Dean Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro (Director)		28659
Rev. James Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Rev. Fellman Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 647, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Mr. Ray Tulbert, P.O. Box 57, Purlear	(3)	28665

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Louise Canter, Rt. 1, Box 1, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Mrs. Kay Settle, Rt. 2, Box 393, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mr. Donald Wachter, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Mr. Manson Alley, 604 Magnolia Road, North Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	
Mr. Wayne Coffey, 323 Forest Hill Road, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697
Rev. Elliott Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer	(3)	28606

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ina Reins, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mrs. Scott Church, Rt. 1, Box 120, Purlear	(2)	28665
Rev. L. J. Culler, Box 12, Boomer (C)	(3)	28606
Mr. Curtis Greene, Rt. 1, Purlear	(3)	28665
Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Lawrence Critcher, P.O. Box 65, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Mrs. Bessie Brock, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls	(2)	28654
Mr. Charles Proffit, Rt. 1, Box 578, Boomer	(3)	28606

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill Pardue, Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River (C)	(1)	28669
Rev. William Rogers, P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Dean Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Paul Holbrook, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro (C)	28697
Mr. Ray Welborn, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro	28659
Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr., Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro	28659
Mr. Howard Frazier, Highland Park, North Wilkesboro	28659
Mr. Perry Wheless, 1106 Brookwood Drive, North Wilkesboro	28659
Mrs. Nora Parsons	
Mrs. Mildred Neff, Route 1, Purlear	28665

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Jack Rose, Rt. 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Dr. John Wayland, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Rev. Alfred Andrews, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
Rev. R. A. Call, Route 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson	(3)	28624
Rev. Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson	(3)	28624
Rev. James Craig, Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 256, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Linda Bentley, P.O. Box 127, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Miss Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1, Box 273, Millers Creek	(2)	28651

Rev. R. A. Call, Rt. 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Alfred Andrews, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697
Mr. Bill Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Robert Wood, Rt. 1, Box 40, Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Mr. C. E. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 186, Millers Creek	(2)	28651
Mr. Sherrill Ward, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

BETHANY—Rev. Charles J. Poole
Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3680
Rev. Jerry Gwaltney, Rt. 1, Hiddenite 28636 632-7565
BOILING SPRINGS—Rev. Tom Holder
Olivia 28368
CRICKET—Rev. Iredell Osborne, R
Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-7317
Rev. Claybern Roten, PI
Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-3362
CUB CREEK—Rev. Woodrow Key, I
Rt. 3, Box 483, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6168
EDGEWOOD—Rev. John West, I
616 S. Corporation St., Wilkesboro 838-4739
FISHING CREEK—Rev. Hugh Hayes, I
Rt. 2, Box 386, Wilkesboro 984-3359
FRIENDLY GROVE—Rev. Onnie Dancy, I
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 667-3470
GORDON—Rev. Carl Byers, R
Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3044
Rev. Gilbert Osborne, R
Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-4570
HINSHAW STREET—Rev. C. S. Welborn, R
K Street, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White, PI
Rt. 5, Box 408, North Wilkesboro 838-2756
Rev. James Durham, I
99 Townsend St., North Wilkesboro 667-2819
LEWIS FORK—Rev. Ray Loyola
1521 Holly Cir., Wilkesboro 28697 667-3751
LITTLE ROCK—Rev. Thurston Barnes
Rt. 1, Box 126, Boomer 28606 921-3941
MORAVIAN FALLS—Rev. N. C. Teague, R
Rt. 3, Box 533, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5345
MOUNT CARMEL—Rev. Henry Clanton, R
Rt. 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606 921-3986
Rev. Kelly Pipes, R
Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3415
MOUNT PLEASANT—Rev. E. W. McMurray
P.O. Box 663, Mountain Home 693-3382

Rev. Nick Jurich
Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4218
NEW HOPE—Rev. Vernon Eller
Rt. 1, Purlear 28665 973-3134
Rev. Victor Watts
Kenya
N. WILKESBORO, FIRST—Rev. Carl Rogers, I
Rt. 1, Box 233-M, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4050
Rev. Wm. Maddry, I
41 Park Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659 667-3862
PILGRIM—Rev. Billy Felts
Rt. 1, Box 273, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-2400
PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. Warren Staley, EP
Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
SHADY GROVE—Rev. Floyd A. Minton, EP
Rt. 3, Box 377, Wilkesboro 921-3384
SHARON WALKER—Rev. Wake Payne, O
Rt. 1, Boomer, 28606 973-3501
WELCOME HOME—Dr. W. C. McKinney, AW
Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-5218

LICENSED MINISTERS

ELK—Mr. Bruce Eller, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659
GOSHEN—Mr. Harold Collins, Boomer 28606
Mr. Jerry Minton, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Wayne Pierce, North Wilkesboro 28659
LEWIS FORK—Mr. Hadley Triplett, Rt. 4, Box 388-D, North Wilkesboro 28659
LITTLE ROCK—Mr. Jerry Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 152, Boomer 28606
MILLERS CREEK—Mr. Richard Kirk, Rt. 4, Box 643-W, North Wilkesboro 28659
MOUNT PLEASANT—Mr. Michael Walsh, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
NEW HOPE—Mr. Everett Church, Rt. 1, Box 69, Purlear 28665
Mr. Scott Church, Rt. I, Box 120, Purlear 28665
Mr. John T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
N. WILKESBORO, FIRST—Mr. Don Abernethy, 1504 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
OAKWOODS—Mr. Robert Duncan, 1208 Peach St., Memphis, TN 38104
Mr. Carlton Waddell, 2521 Whitney St., Memphis, TN 38127
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Robert Lyn Lambert, Rt. I, Box 197, Wilkesboro 28697
PURLEAR—Mr. Roy Grayum, P.O. Box 522, Millers Creek 28651
STONY HILL—Mr. L. C. Reid, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
WILKESBORO—Mr. Bill Stone, 320 Franklin St., Apt. H, Wake Forest 27587

HISTORY OF LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
1969 - 1982

This thirteen year period of history for Little Rock Baptist Church has been an active time.

Harold Rumfelt who came as pastor in 1968 remained until 1972. The parsonage which is located on a knoll adjoining the church property was finished.

In 1972, Carl P. Walker came as pastor. The sanctuary was renovated in 1973. Additional land was added to the church property.

Larry Bradley was called as pastor in 1976. This year the church made the vestibule renovation.

During the year 1980, Dr. Avery Church served as interim pastor.

On June 19, 1981, Elliott Hayes was called to be the pastor. This year the picnic pavilion was a new addition on the church property.

The youth groups have been very active recently and have been in study groups at Camp Caraway.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NORTH WILKESBORO
1968 - 1982

Allen Laymon was pastor of the North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church from 1968 until 1975. During 1975 the debt on the new sanctuary was paid in full by the members. It was the last structure to be erected at that time. Plans for a new social hall are on the drawing board and the church members are looking forward to its erection.

Thomas A. Bland of the Southeastern Seminary served as interim pastor.

William B. Rogers came as pastor July 1, 1976. Dr. John T. Wayland, former pastor and teacher at Southeastern Seminary, is now serving as associate pastor.

G. Allen Richie is now educational and youth director.

Mrs. Alice Harvel who was lost by death this year, has served as secretary for twenty years.

Ellihu Sloan has served as minister of music for fifteen years.

U. W. Foster has served as treasurer of the church for twenty-nine years.

The church will ordain into the ministry a husband and wife team this year, Diane and Tom Moore.

The men of the church have divided into teams in order to meet the needs of the area, The Aware Team, The Care Team, The Share Team and The Prayer Team.

The women of the church are organizing for a broader outlook in missions.

The church has a membership of 1,094, including non-resident members.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following articles:

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This association shall be an auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

It shall be the purpose of the Association (1) to provide the mutual encouragement and fellowship of member churches through the definition and practice of Baptist distinctives (2) to consistently seek to confront everyone in our area with the claims of Christ on his/her life; (3) to encourage and facilitate church growth and development; (4) to promote participation in missions and ministries on the foreign field, in the homeland, in the state, and in the area of the association; (5) to provide services to the churches as needed and desired; (6) to provide an additional channel by which member churches may participate in the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any annual session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Coordinating Council of the Association to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet quarterly on the Monday after the first Sunday in January, April, and July. In October the Association shall meet on Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. In case of emergency, the Coordinating Council shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 4. Each church is entitled to 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least 5 of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator I, Vice Moderator II, Vice Moderator III, Vice Moderator IV, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Brotherhood Director.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association for a term of one year. Officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7).

SECTION 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the April meeting and serve until the next April meeting, or until their successors are elected.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII—THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the four Vice Moderators, and the Director of Missions. The Coordinating Council shall be responsible for coordinating and directing all the work of the Association, including Long Range Planning. It shall meet monthly and, when appropriate, make reports and recommendations to the Association at scheduled meetings. The Director of Missions shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council.

ARTICLE IX—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees with terms of office being from the close of the April meeting through the following April meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the April meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
   11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the April meeting:
   1. Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
   2. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the October meeting to serve during the October meeting:

1. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaws IV, Section 11)
2. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE X—GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of 30 days notice be given by either the missions or the association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions, shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper opera-

tion and maintenance of the associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, Revised.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees, composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation No member shall succeed himself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I GENERAL

SECTION 1. The association shall convene as provided by the constitution (Article IV, Section I).

SECTION 2. Each session of the association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The organizational structure of the Association shall be divided into five Task Groups. Each Task Group shall meet quarterly and make reports to the Coordinating Council as needed.

SECTION I. Task Group I, "Associational Administration," shall be composed of the Moderator, Clerk, Trustees, Treasurer, and Committees on Personnel, Finance, and Properties. Task Group I shall oversee all administrative functions of the Association, including employing and/or discharging staff personnel budget planning, and use and maintenance of Associational property and equipment.

SECTION 2. Task Group II, "Fellowship and Mutual Care," shall be composed of Vice Moderator I, Committees on Membership, Ordination, and Memorials, the President of the Pastor's Conference of the Association, and the General Board Representative. Task Group II shall seek to enrich fellowship

within and between churches in the Association and it shall be responsible for planning the January meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Task Group III, "Evangelism and Outreach," shall be composed of Vice Moderator II, and the Evangelism Committee. It shall be responsible for planning and promoting evangelism and outreach. It shall also plan the April meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Task Group IV, "Church Growth and Training," shall be composed of Vice Moderator III, Associational Directors of Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. It shall be the responsibility of Task Group IV to coordinate leadership training and to encourage church growth. It shall also be responsible for planning and annual calendar and the July meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. Task Group V, "Associational Ministries," shall be composed of Vice Moderator IV, and the Committee on Missions. It shall seek to discover implement, and maintain Associational ministries. It shall also be responsible for planning the October meeting of the Association, including the preparation of a printed program which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days prior to the October meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the October meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption.

BYLAW III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside during meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and Bylaws, serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group I, appoint Committee on Committees, Place and Preachers, Resolutions, and Enrollment. The Moderator shall serve also as Ex-Officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. Vice Moderator I

Vice Moderator I shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator. In addition, Vice Moderator I shall serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group II.

SECTION 3. Vice Moderator II

Vice Moderator II shall serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group III.

SECTION 4. Vice Moderator III

Vice Moderator III shall serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group IV.

SECTION 5. Vice Moderator IV

Vice Moderator IV shall serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group V.

SECTION 6. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the

Association, its Coordinating Council, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committees on Finance and Missions.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have the authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 8. Music Director

The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association during and between Associational meetings.

SECTION 9. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 10. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the association.

SECTION 11. Organizational Directors

Associational Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Coordinating Council the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Missions

(1) The Committee on Missions shall be composed of one representative each from Associational Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, the Treasurer, the Director of each Associational ministry, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) Upon request, the Committee on Missions shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. The Committee will be available to any church desiring assistance with problems.

(3) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and

recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council for election a new Director of Missions according to Bylaw VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Coordinating Council. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism who will also serve as Vice-Moderator III.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10% of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the committee at least thirty days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of Higher Learning.

This committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April meeting of the Association the officers and trustees of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall be appointed as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing Committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the Preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and president of the Ministers Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

BYLAW V TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association or its Coordinating Council. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association or its Coordinating Council. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected upon a recommendation of the Committee on Missions, and by vote of the Association at a regularly scheduled meeting. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Committee on Missions.

B. He shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council, and make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairmen of the Missions and Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting in order for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

of the
One Hundred Eleventh Annual Meeting

1. The 111th annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator Rev. Rex Shumate, at 4 p.m. on October 4, 1982 at Little Rock Baptist Church.

2. Little Rock Music Director, Mrs. Jenny Motsinger, led the congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the organ and Craig Little at the piano.

3. Rev. Elliott Hayes, pastor of Little Rock Baptist Church, extended welcome to the messengers.

4. The devotional period was led by Rev. Jack Calloway, pastor of Moravian Falls Baptist Church. Scripture was Ephesians 4, emphasizing "working together and sharing together in love."

5. Rev. Gwyn Blackburn made the motion, seconded by Elliott Hayes, that the order of business be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion carried.

6. The moderator announced the following members of the Enrollment Committee which had been appointed previously and are serving today: Mrs. Frances Woodie, Mrs. Evelyn Brannock, Mrs. Pearl Parlier, Mrs. Travis Baker, and Mrs. Leonard Porter.

7. Committee Reports

A. Attention was called to the Evangelism Committee Report by Rev. Dean Dillard and the Missions Committee Report by Rev. Bill Pardue.

B. The Ordination Committee Report was given by Rev. Al Andrews. Jack Hartley from Hinshaw Street Church and Phil Billings from Wilkesboro Church were examined and recommended for ordination. Both have since been ordained and are serving as pastors.

C. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, discussed the need for fine-tuning the new constitution and by-laws and asked that suggestions for changes be given to the Constitution Committee which will be meeting soon.

D. Dr. McKinney also presented the Properties Committee Report in the absence of Robert Wood and the Calendar Committee Report, calling attention to the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign planned for October 1983.

E. The Committee on Dedication of Annuals Report was read by the moderator. It recommended the annual be dedicated to Mr. Ellihu Sloan, who has served for seventeen years as director of music at First Baptist Church and eleven years as associational music director.

F. Motion that all these reports be accepted as printed in the Book of Reports was made by Rev. Gwyn Blackburn, seconded, and passed.

8. Mrs. Madge Sturdivant presented the histories of Little Rock Baptist Church and North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church.

9. Children's Homes Representative, Donna Lail, spoke to that report. Slides on the foster home program and the new film "You Needed Me" are available by contacting Miss Lail.

10. A period of special prayer was held for Ellihu Sloan and others who are ill.

11. The moderator called attention to his report in the Book of Reports and reminded messengers of the quarterly associational meetings with business sessions at each.

12. The congregation joined in singing "There Shall be Showers of Blessing."

13. Special music was presented by Mrs. Nancy Land who sang "Looking Through His Eyes".

14. Rev. Horace Moree, pastor of Walnut Grove Baptist Church, brought a message from Romans chapters one and two, concerning the gospel: what it has done, is doing, and will do.

15. Benediction and thanks for the food was spoken by Rev. Latt Beshears.

16. Evening meal.

17. The session was reconvened at 7:30 p.m. by Missions Committee Chairman Bill Pardue who thanked the host church for its gracious hospitality.

18. The congregational hymn "To God Be The Glory" was led by Associational Music Director, Craig Little.

19. Evening devotions were brought by Rev. Dean Dillard with scripture from I John 1.

20. Associational Clerk, Norma Jean Wood, presented certificates of recognition to honor clerks for 1982 (listed elsewhere in this book).

21. Pastors new to the association this year were introduced: Rev. Jack Calloway and Rev. Lawrence Goodman; interim pastors: Rev. Latt Beshears and Rev. W. A. Honeycutt.

22. Business Session:

A. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Max Freeman. Nominated were: Richard Cardwell, Brotherhood Director; Bill Brady, R. A. Director; Beth Huie, G. A. Director; and Katie Morris, Mission Friends Director. Mr. Freeman moved that these be accepted, Dean Dillard seconded, and the motion carried.

B. The Committee on Committees Report was presented by Chairman Larry Farthing. There were no changes since the April meeting.

C. Associational treasurer, Norma Jean Wood, gave the treasurer's report. It was accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.

D. The Finance Committee Report was given by chairman, Manson Alley. He announced a new phase two budget of $12,500.00 to fund the West Virginia Mission effort, making the total proposed budget for 1982-83 $57,335.00. Mr. Alley's motion for adoption of the budget was seconded and passed.

E. The moderator announced that application for membership in the association has been received from Poplar Grove Baptist Church (formerly Moravian Falls Mission). Monroe German moved that the church be received as an associate member under watch care of the association. After several seconds, the motion passed. The application was referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation as specified in the association's constitution. The committee will make its recommendation and the final vote will be taken at the next annual meeting.

F. The floor was opened for other nominations for officers and committee members, but none were made.

23. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, introduced a video cassette presentation on North Carolina Missions and urged that churches make use of the audio visual equipment available at the associational office.

24. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Jesus Saves."

25. Special music was presented by a choir made up of members of the churches in the association and led by Craig Little, accompanied by Vernon Mitchell at the piano and Larry Keesler at the organ. They sang "Because He Lives," "Jacob's Ladder," and "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder."

26. Cleve Wilkie, a co-ordinator of the Mountain State 200 project, spoke and showed slides of this mission effort in West Virginia.

27. The benediction was voiced by Rev. W. A. Honeycutt

SECOND DAY

28. Missions Committee Chairman, Bill Pardue, called the meeting to order at 7 p.m. on October 5 at First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.

29. Craig Little led the congregation in singing "Love Lifted Me."

30. Welcome was extended by Rev. Bill Rogers, pastor of First Baptist Church. Mr. Rogers also expressed appreciation from Ellihu Sloan and his family for the dedication of the annual.

31. Rev. Lawrence Goodman brought devotions from Matt. 16:16.

32. Miscellaneous Business:

A. Rev. Paul Shoupe spoke to the Seminary Extension Report and announced fall courses to begin on October 12.

B. A motion was made by Rev. Hunter Church that since the 1981 Area-wide Crusade budget was oversubscribed by about $6,000.00, the Director of Missions be asked to contact the Crusade Steering Committee and ask that this money be committed to missions, preferably the West Virginia Mission effort. This motion was seconded by Rev. Fellman Cheek and passed.

C. The total amount received for the Antigua Medical Fund was $6,339.25. The amount needed for the project (transportation and medical treatment for two children from Antigua) was $3,799.43, leaving a balance of $2,539.82. Rev. Jack Calloway made the motion that $1817.00 of this amount be used to pay travel expenses for Director of Missions, Bill McKinney's, preaching mission trip to south Chile October 20-November 5; and the balance allocated to the West Virginia effort. Rev. Lawrence Goodman seconded and the motion carried.

33. Special music was again presented by the associational choir which sang "Family of God Medley," "Finally Home," and "When The Roll is Called Up Yonder."

34. Rev. Fellman Cheek, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, brought a message concerning "some things it is going to take to have Bold Missions," using scripture from I Corinthians.

35. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, expressed appreciation for the gift last year which made possible his and Mrs. McKinney's trip to England to see their new grandaughter and for the provision for his trip to Chile.

Mr. McKinney called attention to the Director of Missions' report in the Book of Reports and relinquished the time allotted for his message which will be used on the Saturday radio program.

36. The Resolutions Report was given by Bill McKinney for Colin Shumaker. It was adopted as presented.

38. The Memorials Committee Report, honoring the memory of church members who had died during the past year, was given by Charles Proffit.

39. Evangelism Director, Rev. Dean Dillard, recognized those in Brushy

Mountain Association who have made mission trips to West Virginia: Mrs. Jeanette Roberts, Mrs. Linda Farthing, Mrs. Delores Broyhill, Perry Wheless, John T. Vannoy III, Judy McGee, Allison Rash, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Scott Church, Rev. Bill Pardue, Dr. Bill McKinney, Rev. Dean Dillard; and Cindy Edwards and Rev. Earl Adams from the Elkin Association.

Mrs. Linda Farthing showed slides of the work in Davisville and Perry Wheless and Delores Broyhill shared what their involvement had meant to them.

40. After benediction by Rev. Rom Shumate the meeting was adjourned.

MESSENGERS REGISTERED

BETHANY: Charles J. Poole

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Kendall Hatton, Frank Walsh, Thelma Johnson, Myrtle G. Horton, Mrs. C. W. Ferguson, Mrs. Frank Walsh

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. R. A. Call, Ola Eller, Turner Huffman, Effie Parsons, Frances Woodie, Mabel Eller

CALVARY: Rev. Fellman Cheek, Hazel Parsons, Ernest A. Eller, Geneva Eller, Ettie Faw, Minnie Blackburn, Carl Faw, Jennie Faw, Jane T. Faw

CUB CREEK: Rev. James D. Craig, Ruth Craig, Irene Wellborn, Jean Wyatt, Mrs. Robert Johnson

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. David Key, Annie Harris, Jettie F. Scott

EDGEWOOD: Rev. W. Rex Shumate, Pansy E. Moore, Dorothy Adams, Randy Abernethy, Evelyn Brannock, Connie A. Hayes, Mabel Hayes, M. C. Robinson, Christine Robinson

ELK: Catherine M. Eller

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Dean Dillard, G. W. Miller, Leonard Porter

FRIENDLY GROVE: Rev. Dale Milstead

GORDON: Rev. James R. Weaver, Jim Wyatt, Nona Call, Thomas Ray Minton, Audrey Cardwell, Richard Cardwell, Steve Smith, Venie Curtis, Debbie Dancy, Ella Mae Church

GOSHEN: Rev. Larry E. Broome, Charles Proffit, Wayne Pierce, Irene Proffit

HARMONY: Rev. Monroe Huffman

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Wilbur A. Huneycutt, Talmadge Gambill, Clate Miller, Faye A. Davis, Carley S. Wellborn, Bill Michael

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill D. Wellborn, Wayne Eller, Nancy Eller, Mrs. Joel K. Minton, Irene McNeil, Kent Burchette, Cecil Church, Vernon Dyer, Curtis Foster

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Paul Shoupe, L. Glenn Mitchell

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Elliott Hayes, Grady Blackburn, Thurston Barnes, Mrs. Jennie Motsinger, Glenn Livingston, Mary C. Blackburn, Mrs. Everette Griffin

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Latt Beshears, Clyde Bumgarner, Mrs. Betty L. Gregory, Rena Spicer

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Jack Calloway, Mrs. Jack Calloway, William Crysel, Mrs. Ted Walker, Pauline Lowe, Dean Walsh, N. C. Teague, Helen B. Pardue, Lona Belle Brewer

MOUNT CARMEL: Rev. Clarence Malone, Robert L. Joines, Clyde Rogers, David J. Clanton

MOUNT PLEASANT: Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Mrs. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Robert Hartzog, Vensley L. Eller, Charlotte Greene, Curtis Greene
MOUNT ZION: Rea Hodges, Susie Triplett
NEW HOPE: Rev. Hunter Church, Mrs. Richard Vannoy, Roby Eller, Sue Vannoy, Dorothy Laws
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. William B. Rogers, C. B. Eller, Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Tommy Freeze, Barbara McKenzie, Don Abernethy, Peggy Rogers, Wm. K. Sturdivant, Sr., Clyde Jarvis
NORTH WILKESBORO, SECOND: Ann Parsons
OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mrs. Emma Sheets, Mont Nelson, Mrs. Polly Nelson, Dorris J. Lavitich, Mrs. Joyce Stanley
OAKWOODS: Rev. Jack Rose, Frankie Wolfe, Mrs. John T. Jones, Earl Anderson, Mrs. Earl Anderson, Mrs. Jack Rose, Mrs. Claudine Adams, Turner R. Adams, Archie P. Anderson, Mrs. Archie Anderson
PILGRIM: Mary Jo Minton
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman, Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., Lee E. Parsons, Lyn Lambert
PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Gwyn Blackburn, Metta Hudler, Alma Blackburn, Gwyn Vannoy, Mrs. Rex Whittington, Rex W. Whittington
PURLEAR: Rev. Leon Church, Roy G. Grayum, Mildred Neff
ROARING RIVER: Rev. William Pardue, Marie Johnson, Faye Sparks, Lena Parks, Larry Prevette, Lillie Duncan
SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mrs. Wm. G. Walker, W. G. Walker, Mrs. Louise Phillips, Alfred Phillips, Jerry Uptain, Jewel Bullis
SHARON WALKER: Mrs. Paul R. Laws, Jeanette Osborne, Rose Ann Ferguson, Julie Ann Ferguson, Granville Billings
STONY HILL: Ella Mae Parsons, Sheridan Whittington, Winnie Whittington, Mrs. Mae Hamby, C. M. Hamby, Gladys Whittington
WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Pauline Edsel, Pearl Parlier, Doris Moree, Delores Broyhill, J. R. Shumate
WELCOME HOME: Rev. Charles Edwards, William W. Pegram, Mrs. Charles Edwards, John Kilby, Lucille Kilby, Jerry D. Boone
WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Rev. Philip Stone, Cordia H. Johnson, Mabel B. Priester, Elizabeth Ritchie, Craig Little, Max Freeman, Ed Osborne, Manson R. Alley, Robert A. Triplett, Perry Wheless
ZION HILL: Rev. L. J. Culler, Mrs. Carmine Pennell, Eva German, Mrs. W. J. Earp, Lorene Culler
POPLAR GROVE (Watch Care): Rev. Rom Shumate, Mrs. Barbara Shumate

Total registrations the first day was 271. The second day's total was 231.

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Lou West, Mr. Floyd Edmisten, Mr. Odis Minton
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. W. O. Huffman - Deacon, Mrs. Rosa Huffman, Mrs. Martha Huffman, Mr. C. C. Eller
CRICKET: Mrs. Eula Osborne, Mr. Glen Walker, Mr. Everette Church, Mrs. Hazella Milam
CUB CREEK: Mrs. Dora Lankford, Mr. Philip Harler, Mr. James M. Ashley, Sr.

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. Archie Fairchild
EDGEWOOD: Mr. James Brookshire, Mrs. Eva B. Glass, Mr. Roger Hunter, Mr. Clarence Soots
ELK: Mr. E. C. Eller, Jr. - Deacon, Mrs. Paralee T. McNeil, Mr. Jim B. Myers
FISHING CREEK: Martha Shew Anderson, Sarah Poole Miller, R. D. Mitchell, Cora Lee Anderson Jenner
FRIENDLY GROVE: Mrs. Alta Chauncy
HINSHAW STREET: Mr. Cecil Baker
LEWIS FORK: Mr. Billy R. Matherly
LIBERTY GROVE: Mrs. Edna Anderson, Mr. Charlie Reavis, Mr. George Foster
MILLERS CREEK: Mrs. Elzora Nichols
MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. Hal B. Hawkins, Jr.
MOUNT CARMEL: Mrs. Barbara Faw, Mr. Junior Phillips, Mr. Franklin Houck, Mr. Odell Watts
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mr. Colon Foster - Deacon, Mr. Renn Messick - Deacon, Mr. Everette Huffman - Deacon, Mr. Rex Bumgarner, Mrs. Debbie Church Ashley, Mrs. Rosella Goforth Wolfe, Mrs. Toy Church, Mrs. Elizabeth Walsh
NEW HOPE: Mr. Dixon Cooper, Mrs. Allie Eller
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Mrs. Mattie Myers, Mrs. Joe (Martha) Lane, Mrs. C. O. McNeil, Mrs. Nora Lee, Mr. Dewey Minton, Mrs. Belva Gregory, Mrs. Walter Kelly, Mr. Alvie E. Foster, Mrs. Alice Harvel, Mr. John T. Kerbaugh, Mr. Rex Lovette, Mrs. Ollie Caudill, Miss Katherine Brown, Mrs. Bertha Cox, Mr. John Gilreath, Mr. Bryce Caudill, Mrs. Vera Casey, Mr. Claude Canter
OAK GROVE: Mr. Glenn Perry
OAKWOODS: Rev. Fred Blevins - Ordained Minister, Mrs. Virginia Shoaf
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Carl Bumgarner, Mr. Winfield Nichols, Mrs. Edwina Faw, Mrs. Ruby Nichols
PLEASANT HOME: Mr. Max Whittington, Mr. Grant Whittington
PURLEAR: Mr. Marshall Phillips, Mr. Clint Huffman
STONY HILL: Mr. Allie Laws
WALNUT GROVE: Mrs. Janie L. Broyhill, Mr. William Fred Brookshire, Mrs. Faye M. Walsh
WELCOME HOME: Mrs. Velvaree E. Pierce, Mrs. Bessie E. Blevins, Mrs. J. M. Beshears
WILKESBORO: Mrs. Coralee Royle, Mrs. Mary Steelman, Mr. Walter Brewer, Sr., Dr. M. G. Edwards, Sr., Mrs. Stella Warner, Mr. W. H. (Pat) Riley
ZION HILL: Mrs. Estelle Brafford

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BOILING SPRINGS: Celebrated 50th anniversary of church.
CRICKET: Construction begun on new baptistry.
CUB CREEK: By church vote Homecoming Services were begun on an annual basis to be held on the fourth Sunday in September. The rotating deacon board system began with two new deacons ordained: Commie Johnson and William Joines, Sr.
EDGEWOOD: Dedicated new educational building, ordained six new deacons.

ELK: Made improvements to church lawn.
FISHING CREEK: Purchased a new piano in memory of Lura Jarvis Holland.
FRIENDLY GROVE: Purchased new carpet, pews, and church furniture.
GOSHEN: Scholarship fund established in memory of Robert L. and Martha M. Proffit. Interest from the fund will be used for educational scholarhips for church members or their children. At present support is being given to two students at Fruitland Bible Institute.

Rev. Harvey Ferguson was first minister to be ordained into Baptist ministry by Goshen. He was commissioned to work as a missionary in Alaska.

HINSHAW STREET: Jack S. Hartley ordained April 1982, now serving as pastor of Emmanual Baptist Church, Pasco, Washington.
LEWIS FORK: New sound system and recording booth added, tape ministry for shut-ins started, new pictorial directory done.
LIBERTY GROVE: Organized new singing group called the "Liberty Light-shiners".
LITTLE ROCK: Ordained two deacons; Mr. Wayne M. Little and Mr. Everette Griffin, twelve youth attended Youth Evangelism Conference in Greensboro.
MILLERS CREEK: Landscaped parsonage, painted outside of church, furnished dorm room at Fruitland.
MORAVIAN FALLS: Ordained two deacons, educational building constructed, R. A. Organization begun, 18 youth attended Youth Evangelism Conference, had Appreciation Day for Rev. N. C. Teague, renovated and air-conditioned parsonage.
MOUNT PLEASANT: Purchased tract of land, extended parking area.
NEW HOPE: Remodeled Sanctuary, added a baptistry. Licensed to the gospel ministry Scott Church and J. T. Vannoy III and voted to bear the expense for them to prepare themselves for ministry by attending Fruitland Bible Institute.
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. Thomas David Moore was ordained to Christian ministry, September 19, 1982. The Men of the Church were organized into four teams — Aware, Care, Prayer, and Share.
OAK GROVE: Purchased additional property.
PILGRIM: Annual associational meeting held at Pilgrim October 5, 1981, installed storm windows, insulation in ceiling, cushioned pews, plotted cemetery, finished paying for 5 1/4 acres of land.
PLEASANT HOME: Had successful Christmas Bazaar - proceeds to be used for paving additional parking area, have gone to "all-church plan" for Biblical Recorder.
SHADY GROVE: Twenty-five dogwood trees planted at the edge of the cemetery, other cemetery improvements made.
WALNUT GROVE: Remodeled fellowship hall including new cabinets, stove, and refrigerator in kitchen; Baptist Women's group organized; youth group raised $876.00 for world hunger; church held first Youth Sunday.
WELCOME HOME: Purchased new organ for sanctuary.
WILKESBORO: Phil Billings ordained into the ministry May 16, 1982.

HONOR CLERKS

Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton	Beaver Creek
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary

Mrs. Barbara Parish	Cricket
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek
Mrs. Dennis Brannock	Edgewood
Mr. Randy Joyner	Fishing Creek
Mr. Garnie Miller	Friendly Grove
Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis	Goshen
Mrs. Jackie W. Church	Lewis Fork
Mr. Glenn Mitchell	Liberty Grove
Mrs. Wayne M. Little	Little Rock
Mrs. Eugene Canter	Millers Creek
Mrs. Ted Walker	Moravian Falls
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mount Zion
Mr. Neil Stanley	Oak Grove
Mrs. Olin Foster	Pilgrim
Mrs. Shirley Myers	Purlear
Mrs. William G. Walker	Shady Grove
Mr. Burl Ritch	Sharon Walker
Mrs. Wilma Taylor	Stony Hill
Mrs. Spencer Broyhill	Walnut Grove
Mrs. Linda Farthing	Wilkesboro

These church clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled in and all totals correct. Thank you for a job well done by a record number of clerks.

Norma Jean Wood
Associational Clerk

RESOLUTIONS

The Resolutions Committee did not receive any resolutions for consideration from the Association nor any of its member churches. Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere gratitude and appreciation to the member churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for the support given during the past year.
2. That we express to the host churches our appreciation for the provision made for our comfort during this annual meeting; and a special thanks to the people of Little Rock Baptist Church for the delicious meal which was served to the messengers.
3. That we express warm appreciation to Moderator Rex Shumate for his leadership in planning and carrying out the meeting.
4. That we express appreciation to Associational Music Director Craig Little and the Associational Choir for the excellent and inspiring music which added so much to the meeting.
5. That we express our appreciation to Missions Committee Chairman Bill Pardue and those who worked with him in arranging the program for the October meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Colin Shoemaker, Chairman

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee on Dedication of the Annual recommends that the annual of the 111th session of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to the honor of Mr. Ellihu Sloan. Mr. Sloan has been Director of Music at First Baptist Church in North Wilkesboro since 1965. He served as Associational Director of Music for eleven years.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Priester, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1054.84
Bethany	881.88
Boiling Springs	288.00
Calvary	200.00
Cricket	0
Cub Creek	1,162.50
Davis Memorial	379.63
Edgewood	1,230.42
Elk	0
Fishing Creek	1,093.35
Friendly Grove	0
Gordon	406.80
Goshen	120.00
Harmony	400.00
Hinshaw Street	3,251.82
Lewis Fork	433.32
Liberty Grove	292.50
Little Rock	1,088.09
Millers Creek	3,817.80
Moravian Falls	550.00
Mount Carmel	0
Mount Pleasant	1,441.00
Mount Zion	400.00
New Hope	850.00
North Wilkesboro, First	4,179.15
North Wilkesboro, Second	168.50
Oak Grove	180.00
Oakwoods	2,799.00
Pilgrim	600.00
Pleasant Grove	0
Pleasant Home	240.00
Purlear	400.00
Roaring River	391.67
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	175.00
Sharon Walker	25.00

Stony Hill	0
Walnut Grove	1,301.77
Welcome Home	1,508.20
Wilkesboro	8,442.72
Zion Hill	670.00
	$40,422.96

TOTAL RECEIPTS:

Churches	$40,422.96
Miscellaneous	655.99
Annuals	1,345.50
West Virginia Mission Effort	530.00
I. V. Couch Medical Fund	2,866.02
Gift for Dir. of Missions	1,366.18
Antigua Medical Fund	2,918.56
Interest on Savings Cert.	249.90
Clearing Account	16,361.03
	$66,716.14

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions:	
Salary	$10,846.00
Social Security	1,200.00
Auto Allowance	3,120.00
Parsonage Utilities	1,560.00
Insurance	1,922.40
Annuity	2,400.00
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	428.72
Assoc. Property Insurance	365.00
Office Supplies & Postage	1,849.25
Office Help	5,227.63
Office Utilities	1,401.73
Office Main. & Repair - Bldg.	32.04
Office Main. & Repair - Equip.	133.09
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	845.95
Conventions and Conferences	314.29
Annuals	1,427.25
Associational Speakers	225.00
Radio Ministry	1,325.00
Audio-Visuals	201.61
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Ministers' Conference	269.07
Camp Fund	1,200.00
Evangelism	148.81
Sunday School	401.41
Church Training	190.73
Woman's Missionary Union	310.56
Brotherhood	115.55
Music	167.55

Vacation Bible School	142.50
Associational/Pastor Relations	76.66
Promotional Materials	189.48
Video Equipment	934.86
Baptist Student Union	0
Miscellaneous	407.11
Clearing Account	17,049.40
West Virginia Mission Effort	3,308.68
I. V. Couch Medical Fund	2,866.02
Gift for Director of Missions	1,366.18
Antigua Medical Fund	378.74
	$64,548.2
BANK BALANCE 8-31-81	$ 5,437.10
RECEIPTS	+66,716.14
	$72,153.24
EXPENDITURES	−64,548.27
	$ 7,604.97
BANK BALANCE 8-31-82	$ 7,604.97

CAMP FUND

Certificate of Deposit	$30,206.32

Portions of the Antigua Medical Funds were received and dispursed in last year's and this year's accounts. Total Antigua Funds received: $6,339.25. Total expenditures: $3,799.43. Total Antigua Funds now on hand (included in checking account balance): $2,539.82.

Clearing Account amounts include the $12,529.50 received from the sale of the Associational camp property and deposited to savings account.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Douglas Wood, Treasurer

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
BUDGET 1982-83

OPERATING BUDGET

	1981-82	1982-83
Director of Missions		
Salary	$10,846.00	$12,000.00
Social Security	1,200.00	1,320.00
Auto Allowance	3,120.00	3,200.00
Utilities	1,560.00	1,714.00
Insurance	1,800.00	1,986.00
Annuity	2,400.00	2,800.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	600.00	1,200.00
Associational Property Insurance	365.00	365.00

Office Supplies and Postage	2,000.00	2,100.00
Secretary's Salary	5,500.00	6,000.00
Office Utilities	1,500.00	1,800.00
Office Maintenance and Repair - Building	100.00	100.00
Office Maintenance and Repair - Equipment	150.00	150.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	850.00	900.00
Conventions and Conferences	360.00	1,100.00
Annuals	1,400.00	1,400.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	500.00
	$34,051.00	$38,635.00

LOCAL MINISTRIES BUDGET

Associational Speakers	100.00	450.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	250.00	400.00
Camp Fund	1,200.00	1,200.00
Evangelism	600.00	150.00
Sunday School	400.00	450.00
Church Training	200.00	400.00
Woman's Missionary Union	250.00	300.00
Brotherhood	200.00	200.00
Music	200.00	200.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	150.00
Promotional Materials	200.00	200.00
Baptist Student Union	400.00	200.00
	$6,000.00	$6,200.00

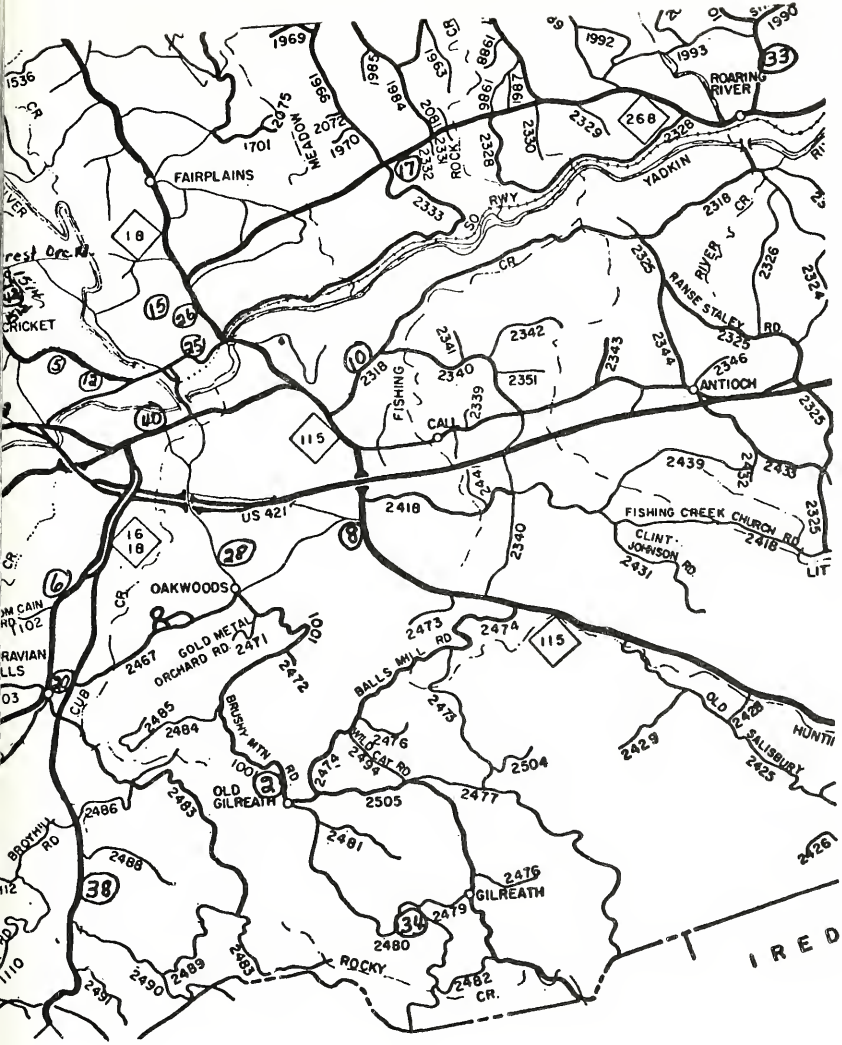
ASSOCIATIONAL OUTREACH BUDGET
(West Virginia Mission Effort)

Building Rental	$ 3,900.00
Utilities	1,920.00
Travel Expense	1,950.00
Supplies, Literature, etc.	400.00
Mission Pastor Support	4,330.00
	$12,500.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1982-83	$57,335.00

Respectfully submitted,
Manson Alley, Chairman

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek
2 Bethany
3 Boiling Springs
4 Calvary
5 Cricket
6 Cub Creek
7 Davis Memorial
8 Edgewood
9 Elk
10 Fishing Creek
11 Friendly Grove
12 Gordon
13 Goshen
14 Harmony
15 Hinshaw
16 Lewis Fo
17 Liberty G
18 Little Roc
19 Millers C
20 Moravian
21 Mt. Carm



Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Zion
New Hope
N. Wilkesboro First
N. Wilkesboro Second
Oak Grove
Oakwoods

29 Pilgrim
30 Pleasant Grove
31 Pleasant Home
32 Purlear
33 Roaring River
34 Rocky Creek
35 Shady Grove

36 Sharon Walker
37 Stony Hill
38 Walnut Grove
39 Welcome Home
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Assoc. Office

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

Thank you for the privilege of serving you as your Director of Missions. This has been my sixth year to serve in this capacity, and it has been in many ways one of the busiest and most rewarding of my entire ministry. Statistics cannot tell the story, so I will refrain from listing the many meetings, conferences, phone calls, preaching opportunities, and other opportunities you have given me. I want to express appreciation for the cooperation which has come from the moderator and vice-moderators, from the pastors, and from others in the association. We have had excellent financial support and a very serviceable team of workers this year.

The activities of the Association for which I am most grateful include: the privilege of teaching in our School of Christian Studies, the joy of working and praying toward the Here's Hope joint evangelistic services, the challenge and privilege of counseling many troubled individuals and couples, the privilege of working with a number of pastor-search committees, and the joy of being involved in our mission commitment in West Virginia. You have been gracious in invitations to speak and teach in our churches, and your generosity has enabled me to be a part of many activities at the community level. Much time has been given to Wilkes Cares, Hospice of Wilkes, Summer Program for Exceptional Children, and Wilkes Day Care Center. I appreciate the privilege you have given me to be a part of these ministries. You have also allowed me to serve as an officer of the N. C. Director of Missions Conference and to attend many planning and training events at the state level.

I anticipate that Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will have its best year yet during 1982-83. Much is planned, much prayer has gone into the realization of our goals, and I have much excitement about what may be accomplished for the glory of God. My key scripture verse for 1982-83 will be Phil. 2:13 "For God is working in you both to will and to perform his good pleasure." Let us all join hands and hearts and prayers for the days are at hand as foretold in Habakkuk 1:5 "For I am doing a work in your days that you would not believe if told."

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

MODERATOR'S REPORT

Our first quarterly meeting was held at First Church, North Wilkesboro, on January 4, 1982. This meeting launched our new concept adopted in October 1981. 219 were in attendance compared to 28-30 in our old method. Dr. Ray Roberts was our featured speaker.

Our second meeting was held at Edgewood Church on April 5, 1982, and Rev. Jack Rose brought our message of inspiration and challenge.

Our third meeting was held at the Wilkesboro Church on July 12, 1982. In this meeting, our West Virginia mission effort was begun.

Each meeting is planned to emphasize a different ministry within our association. Time is also allocated for any business that needs acting upon by our association.

Change seems to always bring some problems, but ours, due to many people who plan and carry out these programs, has been kept to a minimum. We will

continue to be in this transition period for a while. The co-operative spirit of our people will prevail in our association that we, yielding to the leadership of the Holy Spirit, will become what our Heavenly Father wants us to be.

Space does not permit including in this report all that transpired at each meeting. Details are kept, for your inspection, at the associational office.

As my tenure as Moderator comes to an end, I sincerely appreciate **everyone** and **everything** you have done to make my serving a blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Rex Shumate

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board has had a productive year for North Carolina Baptists. Among the highlights one must include the bricklaying ceremony for the new Baptist Building, exemplary of the progress within the convention; receiving the report of the Biblical Recorder Search Committee's hiring as Editor, Gene Puckett; and the positive evaluation and continuous expectations of the results of the HERE'S HOPE REVIVAL emphasis.

The General Board met three scheduled times. The May meeting was held on Meredith College campus, and the two other meetings were held at Camp Caraway.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

To God be the Glory, Great Things He Hath Done!

Thanks be unto God for the vision He has given to the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to go into West Virginia. The churches of our association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, have gone to Davisville, West Virginia; conducted Vacation Bible School, with an average attendance of 50 children; held evangelistic services, with seven people accepting Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour; established a mission; and started a Sunday School with 28 people in attendance the first Sunday. This is MISSION IN ACTION!

You, the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association are responsible — you made this possible through your BOLD MISSION support.

Only a few could go — twelve in number — but the twelve that were blessed to be a part of this great work for our God represented every church and every member. Your Missions Committee is only an extension of your concern, support and vision for this effort of faith in Davisville. Just as surely as the Lord sent the twelve out, He sent the twelve to West Virginia. Never have we been privileged to work with a group with more dedication to accomplish the task before them as did the group of volunteers from our churches. Only time and eternity will reveal all the results of their labor of love. They truly were "church in action" — one mind, one purpose, one desire, one Lord, and that He might be lifted up.

Our desire and prayer is that you, the people of our Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, will continue to support this great work of our Lord in

Davisville, West Virginia. Through our faithfulness in this effort, we will become more aware of the needs of our own communities, county and association.

Thank you for caring and sharing.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Pardue

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Brushy Mountain churches participated in an association-wide People Search March 21-25. Aldan Anglin of Asheville led a training session for People Search Directors on March 2. Hundreds of prospects were discovered. Churches have reported that a significant number of these have enrolled in Sunday School.

The Assist Team attended a training clinic on the new "How to Guide" books on February 11 in Salisbury in preparation for the associational "How to Guide" workshop on September 13-14. The Associational Assist Team Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. He led the Associational Sunday School Key Leadership Conference on July 12 at Wilkesboro Church.

The association has set a goal of increasing Sunday School enrollment by 30% by 1985. A Sunday School Enlargement Campaign is planned for October 23-26, 1983. Preparatory meetings have tentatively been scheduled for May 23, July 11, and October 10, 1983.

Respectfully submitted,
Philip W. Stone

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The new Church Training year began with a Leadership Training Workshop conducted by the State Church Training Team. Those attending received helpful information in working with their particular area of Church Training.

Our Associaional "M" Night meeting was held November 23rd at New Hope Baptist Church with several churches represented.

Ruth Prince, from the State Church Training Office, visited our association in February to give assistance in organizing new CT programs.

Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest was an exciting experience. We have so many resources available through our State and Associational office to help equip us to be better servants of the Lord. Please take advantage of these opportunities and strive to build your Church Training Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda Church

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our association sponsored a leadership conference in October to better prepare directors of age-group levels in each church. On November 17, 1981, there was an associational-wide Foreign Mission Study on French Speaking

West Africa which included the Brotherhood. In December, our association sponsored an overnight GA prayer retreat at the Oakwoods Baptist Church.

"Missions Extravaganza" was an informative and inspiring occasion in our association on July 24, 1982, at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. There were four mission exhibits and presentations from areas of our Foreign Mission Fields. These were led by career missionaries and laymen involved in the Volunteer Overseas Mission Program.

On August 21, 1982, the associational WMU Council attended a workshop in High Point for training to be better informed and effective directors. During the year the associational WMU Council had several planning meetings. This has been a year of transition with Mrs. Linda McCann, Associational WMU Director, resigning and moving to Charlotte.

As Associational WMU Director for 1982-83, I am looking forward with great anticipation to what God is going to do through Woman's Missionary Union of the Brushy Mountain Association. Our emphasis for this year is "Life-Changing Accountability." I am praying that every church in our association will realize anew that we are accountable to God for what we do in Missions. Remember, Jesus said that we were to go into all the world and tell of His love. Through Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood in your church, you can have a part in His great Commission by being informed, praying, witnessing, and giving your offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Rose

BROTHERHOOD AND BAPTIST MEN REPORT

This was my first year as the associational Brotherhood Director and it was a year of learning for me. It was also a year of disappointments as well, since I was unable to get to the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest due to pressures of business at the time.

A great victory for the men was the missions to the prison ministry and to the Migrant Workers on the Brushies. These are two great steps forward for us. We again had to cancel the RA Campout due to numerous conflicts at the time school ended, and many were not able to make it at a later date.

We again sent our men overseas to both Barbados, where a home was built for the missionaries, and to nearby Martinique where a small church was built and consecrated in May of this year. At present we are having several of our men and women help in the building and outreach of the new churches in West Virginia.

Our number one goal is to find leaders to help us do a more effective work with our boys in 1983.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Brady

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

On Friday, March 26, twelve persons met at Wilkesboro Baptist Church for the 1982 "Early Bird" Clinic. On Thursday, May 13, there were 126 persons present at Welcome Home Baptist Church for the 1982 Preparation Clinic.

This was a dramatic increase over last year's attendance. Your commitment to the task of VBS was encouraging. The dates, times, and places of this year's clinics will be determined and announced through the associational newsletter at a later time.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Alan Richey

MUSIC REPORT

Your Associational Music Director participated in the following activities during the past year:

1. Attended Baptist State Convention in November.
2. Attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.
3. Attended Music Week at Ridgecrest in June.
4. Held an Associational Music Workshop for Church Music Directors concerning new ideas from the leadership conference and music week at Ridgecrest.
5. Zone directors were appointed to help associational music director with all aspects of the music program.
6. Directed choir from various churches for the Easter Pageant at Mount Lawn Cemetery.
7. Provided music for associational meetings and most notably the annual associational meeting.
8. Directed a music school for the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Craig Little

EVANGELISM REPORT

1982 has been a good year for most churches in the Brushy Mountain Association. In follow-up of our Evangelism efforts to reach every person for Christ in North Carolina by the year 1985, a county-wide "Here's Hope" kick-off rally, preceding our simultaneous revivals, was held at the New Damascus Baptist Church in Wilkesboro, NC. Evangelist Mack Roberts of Fayetteville, NC brought a very challenging and inspirational message. A large number attended this meeting.

One of our quarterly meetings of the Brushy Mountain Association met at the Edgewood Baptist Church on April 5th. This meeting featured the Evangelism theme "Here's Hope." Rev. Jack Rose of the Oakwoods Baptist Church brought a very powerful message.

The 35th state-wide Evangelistic conference was held in Greensboro, NC, February 7-8, 1982. Many pastors and laypeople from our association attended.

Simultaneous revivals were held in most of our churches in April and May, with a good report of attendance, baptisms and rededications.

In the year 1983, I would like to encourage every pastor and church to increase their baptisms by 10%. May we never loose sight of the Great

Commission Jesus taught in Matthew 28:19-20. There is Hope in Jesus Christ. As a Christian body of believers, may we share this "Hope" in Wilkes County and around this world. This is our time, let's use it prayerfully and wisely.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Dillard

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

Please consult last year's annual concerning introductory information pertaining to Seminary Extension Programs throughout the United States and North Carolina: 1) In the United States - more than 10,000 persons enrolled in one or more programs during the last two years; 2) In North Carolina - the enrollment was more than 2,300 for the same period, studying in approximately 75 centers.

In our Association GREAT DOCTRINES OF THE BIBLE (BS-4) was offered last fall with a total of 25 enrolled. One session for laity was taught by Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr. and a second session taught by W. Paul Shoupe for ministers. This was a Basic Curriculum Course. In the spring semester THE BOOK OF ACTS (NT 0174) was offered with a total of 12 enrolled. This was a College-Level Curriculum Course. The sessions and teachers were the same as above, one for laity and one for ministers.

This fall, course offerings are as follows:

BS 1 UNDERSTANDING THE BIBLE: An introduction to Bible study, including a study of the meaning of biblical inspiration, the nature of the Bible, principles of interpretation, the general structure of the Bible, and methods and resources of Bible Study. The cost is $10.00. The teacher is W. Paul Shoupe. This is a Basic Curriculum Course.

AC 76 FAMILY LIFE TODAY: A study of the family from a Christian perspective, with attention to biblical and contemporary patterns of family life. Christian teachings are applied to such issues as family communication, conflict, finances, divorce, sexuality, and worship in the home. The cost is $10.00. The teacher is William B. Rogers. This is also a Basic Curriculum Course. There will be no exams in either course.

The sessions will meet each Tuesday evening at Wilkesboro Baptist Church, 7:00 - 9:00 P.M. beginning October 12th and continuing through December 7th.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Two churches requested assistance of the Associational Ordination Committee.

Deacons and pastor of Hinshaw Street Church met with the committee on April 16, 1982 to examine Jack Hartley. Mr. Hartley was called as pastor to the Trinity Baptist Mission, Burbank, Washington.

The deacons and pastor of Wilkesboro Church met with the Associational Ordination Committee on May 7, 1982, to examine Phil Billings. Mr. Billings was called as pastor to Siloam Baptist Church in Harrells, N.C.

The Associational Ordination Committee was in agreement with the respective churches and on both examinations recommended the ordination of the candidates.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Pursuant to your instructions, the committee offered the camp property for sale. An offer of $15,500 was accepted and the necessary legal transactions were completed.

The office building was repainted both inside and out during the year. All facilities were maintained in excellent condition. The Director of Missions' residence was painted outside. The back porch roof was replaced. Maintenance of the residence was adequate. Some items needed in maintaining the residence include replacement of exterior doors to stop excessive heat loss, repainting of some rooms inside and renovation of one bathroom. These maintenance needs are to be met during the coming year as budgeted funds allow.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Wood, Chairman

CAMP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

1982 was the year that we finally came to the conclusion of selling the camp property and selecting a new site more acceptable and in a location nearer the heart of the association. The property has been sold at a small profit and most of the money for it has been received.

At this time the committee is looking for and at property. The committee wants some input from individuals that are interested to help find lands that are suitable. It also is the opportunity of the committee to look at certain sites that may be donated to the association, especially any that could be left to the association and named after the donors.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman, Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 112th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 3, 1983 with Moravian Falls Baptist Church and on Tuesday, October 4, 1983 with Millers Creek Baptist Church.

The sermons will be brought by the Reverend R. A. Call and by the Reverend Hunter Church, with the Reverend Jack Rose as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Christine Holman, Chairman

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1982-83

OCTOBER

3-9	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions Offering
4	Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m.
	ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING, 4 P.M., LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
5	ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING, 7 P.M., NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST
10	North Carolina Missions Offering
11	Church Training Leadership Workshop, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro Church
12	School of Christian Studies, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro
13, 20, 27	Cooperative Program Emphasis
26	School of Christian Studies, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
29-30	Baptist Young Women's Convention, Ridgecrest
31	High Attendance Day in Sunday School

NOVEMBER

1	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
1-6	R. A. Week
2	School of Christian Studies, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
9	School of Christian Studies, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro
11	Region 7 Directors of Missions Meeting, Brushy Mountain Assoc.
14	American Bible Society Day
15	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
16	School of Christian Studies, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
18	Association-wide Foreign Mission Study, 7-9 p.m., Cub Creek
21	Child Care Day
23	"M" NIGHT
	School of Christian Studies, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
25	Thanksgiving
28	High Attendance Day in Church Training
28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
30	School of Christian Studies, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church

DECEMBER

5	Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
6	Youth Rally
7	School of Christian Studies, 7-9 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church

JANUARY

3	ASSOCIATIONAL QUARTERLY MEETING
3-7	January Bible Study Week
9	Witness Commitment Day
23	Baptist Men's Day
25-26	General Board Meeting
26-27	Director of Missions/Convention Staff Meeting

FEBRUARY

6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-8	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12	Valentine Pastor/Wife Appreciation Dinner sponsored by WMU
13-19	Focus on WMU
13	Race Relations Sunday
17	Doctrine Training Seminar, Hickory, First Church
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
20-23	Home Mission Study
21-22	Mountain Pastors Workshop, Ridgecrest
25-26	Acteens Lock-in, Mount Pleasant Baptist Church

MARCH

3	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Piedmont Area
6-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
10	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, West
13	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-20	Youth Week
14	Adult Choir Festival
14-15	Mountain Directors of Missions Conference, Boone
17	8.5 by '85 Campaign Director Training
18-19	WMU Annual Session, Asheville
19	Associational Baptist Youth Night
21-25	Seminar on the God-Called Ministry, Caraway Conference Center

APRIL

1	CSC Volunteer Retreat, Mundo Vista
3	Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
11-17	Jewish Fellowship Week
16	Children's Choir Festival
17	Cooperative Program Day
18-22	Baptist Doctrine Study
22-23	State Youth Convention
24	Life Commitment Sunday
26	Associational WMU Annual Meeting

MAY

1	Senior Adult Day
1-8	Christian Home Week
2	Youth Rally

8	Mothers Day
9-11	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
16-22	Associational Emphasis Week
21	Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat
24-25	General Board Meeting
27-28	G. A. Overnight Camp, Oakwoods Baptist Church

JUNE

1-30	World Hunger Emphasis
5	Religious Liberty Sunday
12-13	WMU Annual Meeting (SBC)
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, Pittsburgh
19	Father's Day

JULY

3-7	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
3	Christian Citizenship Sunday
9-15	Church Training Week, Ridgecrest
11	ASSOCIATIONAL QUARTERLY MEETING
18-21	Associational Directors of Missions Week, Wingate College
30-Aug. 5	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest

AUGUST

12	Youth Evangelism Conference, Asheville
13	Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
14	Language Missions Day
19-20	Lay Witness Training, Caraway
21-27	Church Music Growth Week

SEPTEMBER

2-3	Foreign Missions Teacher Training, Caraway Conference Center
4-10	Brotherhood Leadership Week
5	Labor Day
8	Church Training/Pastor Interpretation
11	Single Adult Day
12-13	Sunday School Worker "Understanding" Clinic
13	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
16-17	Sunday School Age-group Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
25-Oct. 2	Sunday School Preparation Week
27-28	General Board Meeting
28-29	Directors of Missions/Convention Staff Meeting

OCTOBER

22-23	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign (8.5 x '85)

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMB.
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. L. Steel	G. O. Sherril	L. N. Haynes	27	45	2145
1873	New Hope	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. M. Wingate	28	75	2175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2202
1876	Oak Forest	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	C. C. Pool	29	125	2525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. A. Pool	30	90	2558
1878	Lewis Fork	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2847
1881	Cub Creek	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W. J. Fulford	34	166	2930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	35	204	3158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	I. W. Thomas	36	146	3219
1885	Zion Hill	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	William Royal	36	207	3316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	31	125	2943
1887	Wilkesboro	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	C. E. Taylor	27	253	2701
1888	Walnut Grove	R. A. Spainhour	W. P. Laws	W. R. Gwaltney	14	43	1114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I. T. Prevett	J. L. Hemphill	W. R. Gwaltney	17	133	1315
1890	Little Rock	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Wright	17	17	1225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. W. White	18	61	1303
1892	Moravian Falls	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. T. Prevett	18	28	1283
1893	Pleasant Home	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	19	52	1375
1894	N. Wilkesboro 1st	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	20	73	1425
1895	New Hope	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	74	1475
1896	Mt. Zion	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. C. Blalock	19	77	1480
1897	Edgewood	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	19	89	1575
1898	Beaver Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	18	54	1511
1899	Lewis Fork	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J. J. Beach	19	37	1574
1900	Zion Hill	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Gwaltney	19	91	1608
1901	Cub Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	110	1634
1902	Wilkesboro	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S. F. Conrad	20	167	1788
1903	Shady Grove	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	21	91	1850
1904	Stony Hill	J. L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W. H. Eller	21	74	1878

1905	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	131	2080
1906	Harmony	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. S. Farmer	22	208	2196
1907	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	22	91	2146
1908	New Hope	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. W. Thomas	23	120	2279
1909	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	C. M. Rock	23	115	2372
1910	Wilkesboro	C. C. Wright	D. R. Edwards	L. B. Murray	23	206	2449
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	R. P. Blevins	23	200	2751
1912	Mt. Carmel	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	S. S. Jennings	24	16	2888
1914	Lewis Fork	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	D. M. Wheeler	24	103	2880
1915	Mt. Zion	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	C. H. Utley	24	107	2999
1916	Moravian Falls	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. C. Meadows	24	213	3118
1917	Edgewood	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	25	235	3257
1918	Beaver Creek	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	26	134	3266
1919	Zion Hills	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. F. Staley	27	116	3267
1920	Rhonda	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	G. W. Sebastian	27	222	3450
1921	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	27	315	3715
1922	Pleasant Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	210	3859
1923	Oakwoods	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	26	169	3729
1924	Harmony	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J. L. Shinn	26	233	408
1925	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. G. Reeves	26	168	4198
1926	N. Wilkesboro 2nd	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	211	4816
1927	C. Goshen	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N. C. Teague	27	105	4115
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. M. Gilmore	27	79	4148
1929	Stony Hill	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	28	194	4329
1930	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	A. E. Watts	29	223	4680
1931	Fishing Creek	C. C. Wright	J. E. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4660
1932	Pilgrim	J. L. Hemphill	J. F. Jordan	A. J. Foster	28	230	4759
1933	Mt. Zion	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4899
1934	Moravian Falls	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4755
1935	Lewis Fork	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N. T. Jarvis	28	181	4699
1936	Oakwoods	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	C. C. Holland	28	201	4831
1937	Liberty Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5168
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5394
1939	Beaver Creek	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5519
1940	New Hope	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5602
1941	Pleasant Home	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5651
1942	Zion Hill	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5933
1943	Elk	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. J. Pool	33	121	5964
1944	Hinshaw Street	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6270
1945	Mt. Carmel	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	240	6509
1946	Pleasant Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	W. N. Brookshire J. Glenn Huffman	33	191	6850
1947	Boiling Springs	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. J. Pool John T. Wayland	33	162	6571
1948	Little Rock	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	John Wells W. N. Brookshire	33	284	6799
1949	Goshen	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Clate Brown			

1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H. I. Johnson	35	291	7073
1951	N. Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R. L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	Harvey White A. W. Eller	36	240	7531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W. H. Caldwell	37	342	7833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W. R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A. B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8425
1958	N. Wilkesboro 1st Morovian Falls	John V. Idol	W. W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T. E. Story	Howard Laney Heher F. Peacock	39	290	8855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	R. F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	Fred S. Miller W. H. Caldwell	39	267	9748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T. E. Story	Paul Shoupe E. L. Copeland C. A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R. C. Bailey	C. E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R. C. Greene	R. C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R. C. Greene	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro First Bethany	Hunter Church	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	G. C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E. W. McMurray	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W. L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E. W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113

1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E. W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I. V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W. C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629
1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L. J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro First	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19____

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.

Address: Route 1, Box 426 | City: North Wilkesboro | State: N.C. | Zip: 28659

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-7,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Beaver Creek	Rev. Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624	Wilkes	1779	1	X		4	0	6	146	38	184	0	0	35,000	200,000	0
Bethany	Open	Wilkes	1892	1		X	4	1	4	151	33	184	0	0	0	75,000	0
Boiling Springs	Rev. R. A. Call, Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1932	1		X	7	3	8	125	69	194	0	0	0	145,900	0
Calvary	Rev. William F. Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 647, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1946	1	X		13	10	3	186	100	286	1	0	0	225,000	0
Cricket	Rev. Oean Rector, P.O. Box 402, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1965	1	X		5	16	18	335	23	358	2	0	0	160,000	0
Cub Creek	Rev. James O. Craig, Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1862	1	X		15	5	12	301	60	361	0	0	80,000	300,000	14,629
Davis Memorial	Rev. Oavid Key, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro, 28659	Wilkes	1946	1		X	9	7	2	84	30	114	4	0	0	160,000	0
Edgewood	Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Orive, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1893	1		X	5	9	12	254	69	323	2	2	0	275,000	0
Elk	Rev. Walter Oula, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	Wilkes	1843	1	X		2	2	4	125	20	145	0	0	0	125,000	6,999
Fishing Creek	Rev. Oean Oillard, Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1822	1		X	10	3	7	374	130	504	1	1	0	345,000	0
Friendly Grove	Rev. Oale Milstead, Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1956	1		X	1	1	1	85	16	101	0	0	0	92,000	1,000
Gordon	Rev. James R. Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1919	6	X		0	3	5	177	11	188	0	0	0	200,000	18,000
Goshen	Rev. Larry E. Broome, Rt. 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1914	1	X		20	3	14	248	52	300	0	0	70,000	210,000	0
Harmony	Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1900	1	X		8	3	6	306	0	306	0	0	0	200,000	0
Hinshaw Street	Open	Wilkes	1927	4	X		1	5	27	514	62	576	0	10	75,000	330,000	5,975
Lewis Fork	Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624	Wilkes	1792	1	X		24	19	12	728	64	792	0	0	55,000	370,000	40,995
Liberty Grove	Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1886	2		X	10	7	15	393	35	428	[illegible]	0	54,500	179,000	10,500
Little Rock	Rev. G. Elliott Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606	Wilkes	1866	1	X		2	0	3	200	80	280	0	2	50,000	250,000	0
Millers Creek	Open	Wilkes	1959	2	X		4	2	12	329	73	402	0	1	60,000	395,000	67,597
Moravian Falls	Rev. Jack Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1886	2	X		0	11	12	196	69	265	0	3	60,000	258,000	15,986
Mount Carmel	Rev. Clarence Malone, Rt. 1, Box 169, Union Grove 28689	Wilkes	1880	1		X	0	0	23	257	22	279	0	0	0	85,000	0
Mount Pleasant	Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1875	1	X		6	11	19	308	80	388	[illegible]	[illegible]	75,000	195,000	0
Mount Zion	Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1849	1		X	0	0	0	145	42	187	0	0	0	200,000	4,246
New Hope	Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1830	1	X		0	0	3	300	23	323	0	0	0	140,000	0
North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rev. William B. Rogers, 1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro	Wilkes	1892	4		X	21	15	29	892	205	1097	3	2	0	900,000	0
North Wilkesboro, 2nd	Rev. Muncie Absher, Rt. 6, Box 273, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1907	4		X	3	7	1	199	59	258	0	0	0	125,000	0
Oak Grove	Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1945	1		X	4	5	2	231	4	235	0	0	0	140,000	6,460
Oakwoods	Rev. Jack C. Rose, Rt. 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1917	2	X		15	2	15	320	80	400	0	0	80,000	493,000	107,660
Pilgrim	Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1859	1		X	2	1	5	190	42	232	0	0	0	250,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1884	1	X		7	6	18	371	80	451	0	0	55,000	280,000	74,262
Pleasant Home	Rev. Gwyn Blackburn, Rt. 1, Millers Creek, 28651	Wilkes	1880	1	X		3	1	9	294	76	370	0	0	40,000	325,000	10,650
Purlear	Rev. Leon Church, 155 Sparta Road, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1932	1		X	0	2	6	100	4	104	0	0	0	102,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHIN

TABLE 4 OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.

Address: Rt. 4, Box 426, City: North Wilkesboro, State: N.C., Zip: 28659

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Roaring River	Rev. William Pardue, Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669	Wilkes	1908	2	X		0	0	4	99	38	137	0	0	40,000	110,000	60,220
Rocky Creek	Rev. Sherrill Combs, P.O. Box 151, Hays 28635	Wilkes	1946	0	X		7	0	0	51	2	53	0	0	0	10,000	0
Shady Grove	Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1880	1		X	3	1	0	69	38	107	0	0	0	19,000	0
Sharon Walker	Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1947	1	X		2	4	5	108	61	169	2	0	0	70,000	0
Stony Hill	Rev. Oavid Testerman, P.O. Box 443, West Jefferson 28694	Wilkes	1888	1		X	0	0	2	109	38	147	0	1	0	75,000	0
Walnut Grove	Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls, 28654	Wilkes	1845	1		X	3	2	9	270	102	372	0	0	25,000	160,000	0
Welcome Home	Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1936	1	X		5	9	17	227	126	353	0	1	0	250,000	0
Wilkesboro	Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1880	4	X		11	28	22	671	123	794	2	5	75,000	825,000	50,139
Zion Hill	Rev. L. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Box 12, Boomer, 28606	Wilkes	1814	1	X		2	0	4	194	81	275	0	0	41,500	285,000	15,940
Poplar Grove (WC)	Rev. Rom Shumate, Rt. 1, Box 126, Roaring River 28669	Wilkes	1982	1		X	9	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	50,000	0
Total							247	204	376	10,692	2360	13,052	19	36	971,000	9,583,900	511,258

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Philip Stone
Address: P.O. Box 61, City: Wilkesboro, State: N.C., Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Beaver Creek	Mr. L. Z. Walsh, Rt. 1, Beaver Creek Rd, Boomer	0	5	9	14	6	15	15	6	0	5	2	0	77	36	0	77	0	49	0	0
Bethany	Mr. Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls	0	9	17	10	0	11	33	16	0	0	0	0	96	72	0	96	0	54	0	0
Boiling Springs	Mr. Wayne Greer, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	2	6	17	14	16	18	27	20	0	0	0	0	120	76	0	120	0	42	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Allan Freeman, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	12	12	30	18	44	6	35	29	18	54	28	0	286	141	0	286	0	113	0	0
Cricket	Mr. Billy Wingler, P.O. Box 402, North Wilkesboro	0	12	16	27	12	34	45	12	0	0	7	0	165	116	0	165	0	163	0	0
Cub Creek	Mr. Commie Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 27, Moravian Falls	0	20	27	18	11	25	33	31	0	7	4	0	176	121	0	176	0	80	0	0
Davis Memorial	Mr. Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	7	14	7	17	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	75	65	0	75	0	53	0	0
Edgewood	Mr. Ted Hayes, Rt. 7, Box 175, N. Wilkesboro 28659	3	9	28	19	0	37	30	20	0	0	0	0	146	98	0	146	0	101	0	0
Elk	Mr. Wilburn Campbell, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	0	2	12	10	5	7	21	4	0	0	12	0	73	38	0	73	0	20	0	0
Fishing Creek	Mr. Donald Parker, Rt. 3, Box 506, N. Wilkesboro	0	18	29	21	5	20	72	32	0	0	3	2	202	145	2	204	0	70	0	0
Friendly Grove	Mr. David Wallace, Rt. 6, Box 522, N. Wilkesboro	0	5	7	12	9	15	8	11	0	0	3	0	70	51	0	70	0	36	0	0
Gordon	Mr. Stephen Smith, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro 28659	10	9	36	7	2	5	34	15	0	0	10	0	128	65	0	128	0	93	0	0
Goshen	Mr. Earl Shelton, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697	0	12	20	20	9	29	35	14	1	0	3	0	143	115	0	143	0	65	0	0
Harmony	Mr. James Finney, Rt. 4, Box 653-A, N. Wilkesboro	0	4	40	13	5	27	35	10	0	0	3	0	137	77	0	137	0	65	0	0
Hinshaw Street	Mr. Rex Brown, Rt. 1, Hays 28635	0	24	26	36	4	17	107	47	0	0	6	0	267	133	0	267	0	74	0	0
Lewis Fork	Mr. David Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	20	24	85	56	40	44	95	40	25	40	75	12	556	329	0	556	7	345	0	0
Liberty Grove	Mr. C. W. Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635	0	13	33	26	4	34	16	32	0	0	4	0	162	128	0	162	0	93	0	0
Little Rock	Mr. W. C. Weston, Rt. 1, Box 238, Boomer 28606	0	17	27	18	8	10	41	22	0	0	4	0	147	111	0	147	0	64	0	0
Millers Creek	Mr. Cecil Greene, Rt. 1, Box 513, Millers Creek	14	7	28	40	8	22	90	23	0	0	5	0	237	127	0	237	0	115	0	0
Moravian Falls	Mr. Dean Walsh, Rt. 2, Box 201, Moravian Falls	0	6	23	16	2	6	32	14	0	0	4	35	138	105	0	138	0	63	80	0
Mount Carmel	Mr. Gene Wood, Rt. 1, Box 456, Boomer 28606	0	1	5	9	0	5	11	7	0	0	2	0	40	32	0	40	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Ford Rash, Rt. 1, Box 730-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	10	17	35	3	30	55	24	0	0	3	0	177	117	249	426	0	73	0	0
Mount Zion	Mr. Danny Walker, Rt. 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson 28624	0	4	16	10	2	6	28	12	0	0	2	0	80	60	0	80	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. John T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	8	10	11	17	22	24	36	42	8	0	2	0	180	114	0	180	0	100	0	0
North Wilkesboro, 1st	Mr. T. L. Caudill, Jr., 1439 Westwood Lane, Wilks.	0	38	41	36	25	35	127	97	0	0	6	63	468	245	0	468	0	75	69	0
North Wilkesboro, 2nd	Mr. Bud Owens, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro, 28659	1	13	8	9	5	15	42	6	0	0	3	0	102	78	0	102	0	81	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Bert Byers, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro, 28659	0	5	13	27	18	5	21	11	1	0	14	0	115	95	0	115	0	77	0	0
Oakwoods	Mr. William A. Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ronda 28670	0	15	75	29	21	0	127	28	4	0	4	0	303	134	0	303	0	128	0	0
Pilgrim	Mr. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697	0	8	9	10	8	23	51	10	0	0	0	0	119	76	0	119	0	59	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Richard Shatley, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	12	26	25	28	17	49	64	20	2	0	4	0	247	199	0	247	0	173	0	0
Pleasant Home	Mr. Bill Rash, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	10	29	21	12	52	109	14	0	0	2	0	249	145	0	249	0	86	0	0
Purlear	Mr. Fred McNeil, Rt. 1, Box 54, Purlear 28665	0	14	0	12	14	21	20	23	0	0	0	0	104	70	0	104	0	53	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Philip Stone

Address: P.O. Box 61, City: Wilkesboro State: NC Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Roaring River	Mr. Larry Prevette, Box 25, Roaring River 28669	2	2	10	3	3	12	24	11	0	0	2	0	67	61	0	67	0	88	0	0
Rocky Creek	None	0	0	8	17	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	43	55	0	43	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697	0	5	9	2	12	0	32	8	0	0	5	0	73	45	0	73	0	61	0	0
Sharon Walker	Mr. Willard Watson, Rt. 1, Boomer, 28606	7	8	10	12	9	16	12	6	0	0	0	0	80	85	0	80	0	82	0	0
Stony Hill	Mr. Gwyn Cardwell, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	9	12	17	3	10	23	16	0	0	2	0	92	77	0	92	0	36	0	0
Walnut Grove	Mr. Lee Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 62, Moravian Falls	2	6	19	9	6	24	25	31	0	0	4	0	126	76	0	126	0	72	0	0
Welcome Home	Mr. John T. Kilby, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	16	21	22	0	6	50	35	0	0	4	0	154	107	0	154	0	89	0	0
Wilkesboro	Mr. Robert Joines, Rt. 1, Box 89, Millers Creek	0	55	73	76	25	91	72	117	26	12	5	38	590	287	0	590	0	202	0	0
Zion Hill	Mr. Steve Osborne, Rt. 1, Box 17, Boomer 28606	2	8	14	18	0	11	16	32	0	0	3	0	102	75	0	0	0	58	0	0
Poplar Grove (WC)	Mr. Howard Pearson, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	4	10	18	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	52	47	0	52	0	67	0	0
Totals		95	488	959	839	412	818	1806	958	85	118	240	150	6964	4429	251	7113	7	3418	149	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Linda Church

Address: Route 1, Box 120 | City: Purlear | State: NC | Zip: 28665

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Beaver Creek	Rev. Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	Y
Fishing Creek	Lewis Brown, Rt. 3, Box 523-AA, North Wilkesboro 28659	1	5	16	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	52	N
Gordon	None	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	20	Y
Hinshaw Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	31	N
Lewis Fork	None	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	0	0	35	N
Liberty Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Little Rock	Frank Carlton, Rt. 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606	4	12	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	N
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Lawrence Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23	Y
New Hope	Lee Church, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	7	8	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	N
North Wilkesboro, First	None	0	0	18	75	0	21	0	158	0	3	0	272	Y
Oak Grove	Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	1	4	13	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	N
Oakwoods	Mrs. George Wolf, P.O. Box 1174, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	12	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	N
Roaring River	None	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	6	0	0	0	31	N
Welcome Home	Miss Linda Blevins, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	4	6	6	25	0	3	0	1	0	9	0	54	Y
Wilkesboro	Ed Osborne, Rt. 5, Box 727-A, North Wilkesboro 28659	12	17	26	40	0	21	0	29	0	1	0	146	Y
Totals		29	64	131	265	0	126	0	194	51	22	0	879	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Music Director: Mr. Craig Little

Address: 1502 Cedar Lane | City: Wilkesboro | State: NC | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Joyce Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 427, Boomer 28606	0	1	3	9	11	0	0	0	3	0	27	20
Bethany	Mr. Gary Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 152, Moravian Falls 28654	3	1	13	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	47	45
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	6	6	7	17	0	2	0	3	0	41	22
Calvary	Mr. Vaughn Eller, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	4	6	15	55	0	0	0	8	0	73	73
Cricket	Mr. Maynard Oancy, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	4	6	7	12	27	0	6	0	4	0	66	60
Cub Creek	Mrs. Kay J. Steelman, Rt. 1, Box 5, Moravian Falls 28654	8	7	9	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	54	40
Oavis Memorial	Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson 28624	0	5	4	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	32	25
Edgewood	Mr. Randy Abernethy, 12 Grandview St., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	4	0	30	15
Elk	Mr. Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	2	3	8	14	0	0	0	7	0	34	28
Fishing Creek	Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown, Rt. 1, Box 228, Union Grove 28689	0	5	8	8	40	0	0	0	6	0	67	45
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Marlene Church, Rt. 1, Box 374, Millers Creek 28651	5	4	3	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	55	50
Gordon	Mr. Richard Cardwell, Box 91, Brickyard Road, North Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	15
Goshen	Mr. Mansfield Prevette, Jr., Rt. 3, North Wilkesboro 28659	4	8	10	10	35	0	2	0	4	0	73	55
Harmony	None	0	7	5	6	24	0	0	0	3	0	45	40
Hinshaw Street	Mr. Howard Frazier, 2 N. Park Road, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	2	5	5	35	0	10	0	3	0	60	25
Lewis Fork	Mr. Kent Burchette, Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	10	6	0	40	0	4	2	5	0	72	40
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Glenda Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635	2	2	6	12	20	0	0	0	4	0	46	15
Little Rock	Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606	1	6	5	5	18	0	0	0	6	0	41	20
Millers Creek	Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 484-B, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	3	21	0	0	0	3	0	27	18
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Betty McKew, Rt. 1, Box 5B, Moravian Falls 28654	0	5	5	8	25	0	0	0	4	20	67	53
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Jimmy Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 304, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	4	0	21	17
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Ed Ross, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	8	17	30	0	0	0	5	0	60	42
Mount Zion	Rev. Frank Mode, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	2	3	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	25
New Hope	Ms. Susan Vannoy, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	8	7	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	44	25
N. Wilkesboro, First	Mr. E. E. Sloan, 606 Magnolia Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	13	11	22	42	15	15	0	6	0	124	71
N. Wilkesboro, Second	None	2	3	15	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	47	42
Oak Grove	Mr. Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	2	1	7	7	23	0	5	0	3	0	48	42
Oakwoods	Mr. William Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ronda 28670	6	10	9	20	24	0	0	0	3	0	72	50
Pilgrim	Mrs. Dennis Faw, Rt. 1, Box 355, Wilkesboro 28697	0	3	6	8	29	0	0	0	6	0	52	20
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697	19	7	5	18	28	0	4	0	7	0	88	78
Pleasant Home	Mr. Rex Reeves, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	6	2	8	5	27	0	7	0	6	0	61	58
Purlear	Mr. Roy Grayum, P.O. Box 522, Millers Creek 28651	0	2	4	16	15	0	0	0	3	0	40	30

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Brushy Mountain

Associational Music Director
Mr. Craig Little

Address: 1502 Cedar Lane | City: Wilkesboro | State: NC | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Roaring River	Mrs. Debbie Pierce, P.O. Box 363, Ronda 28670	2	4	2	4	17	0	1	0	3	0	33	22
Rocky Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654	0	2	1	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	20	18
Sharon Walker	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	Mr. Jeff Testerman, P.O. Box 443, West Jefferson 28694	0	0	9	15	15	0	1	0	3	0	43	30
Walnut Grove	Mr. Bentley Parlier, Rt. 2, Box 60, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	4	0	28	12
Welcome Home	Miss Paula Snider, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	4	5	9	15	25	0	10	0	6	0	74	55
Wilkesboro	Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697	9	10	15	30	60	26	10	5	10	0	175	115
Zion Hill	Mr. Charles Billings, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	6	6	4	11	20	0	4	0	4	0	55	45
Poplar Grove (WC)	Mr. Earl Nichols, Rt. 4, Box 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20
Totals		93	159	237	357	960	41	82	10	166	20	2105	1521

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Jack Rose
Address: Route 4, Box 138-C — City: Wilkesboro — State: NC — Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Myrtle Horton, Rt. 1, Box 21, Ferguson 28624	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	3	9	10	6	4	0	32
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Frances Woodie, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	12	3	0	23
Cub Creek	Mrs. Ruth Craig, Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	5	10	12	1	0	36
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Grace Pennell, 23 Brown Ridge Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	12	6	0	22
Gordon	Mrs. Nona Call, Summit Avenue, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	18	1	0	24
Hinshaw Street	Mrs. Glenna Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Ave., North Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	8	0	8	12	7	0	44
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Janice Anderson, P.O. Box 944, North Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	4	6	0	0	3	20	36
Little Rock	Mrs. R. H. Transou, Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	14	8	0	8	3	0	35
Millers Creek	Ms. Glenda Wayne, Rt. 1, Box 426, Millers Creek 28651	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	8	4	12	0	0	2	15	41
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Helen Pardue, P.O. Box 155, Moravian Falls 28654	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	18	6	0	8	3	0	35
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Judy Parsons, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	12	0	29	2	0	52
New Hope	Mrs. Galyn Page, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	3	3	0	21	4	0	38
North Wilkesboro, First	Mrs. Lynn Nesbitt, Rt. 4, Box 72-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	16	0	0	270	14	0	300
Oakwoods	Mrs. Shumford Duncan, Rt. 4, Box 24, Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	12	12	12	2	0	56
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Rex Whittington, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	17
Roaring River	Mrs. Myrtle Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 6, Roaring River 28669	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	3	4	10	1	0	27
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Doris Moree, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	13	4	0	20
Welcome Home	Mrs. Lucille Kilby, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	10	0	14	2	0	41
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Margaret Andrews, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697	2	2	2	0	3	0	9	13	18	15	0	39	14	0	99
Totals		12	16	15	6	20	2	71	67	122	114	51	507	82	35	978

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Richard Cardwell

Address: Box 91, Brickyard Road — City: North Wilkesboro — State: NC — Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Beaver Creek	Rev. Kendall Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Boiling Springs	Mr. Homer Eller, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	8	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	28
Cub Creek	Mr. Eric Land, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Gordon	Mr. Richard Cardwell, Box 91, Brickyard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659	4	6	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	20
Hinshaw Street	Mr. Harold Tedder, Rt. 4, Box 94, Wilkesboro 28697	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Liberty Grove	Mr. Frank Joines, Rt. 2, Box 552, North Wilkesboro 28659	4	9	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	32
Millers Creek	Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek 28651	5	6	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	23
Moravian Falls	Mr. Bob Billings, Rt. 3, Box 544, Wilkesboro 28697	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Earnest Walsh, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	7	8	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	26
New Hope	Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear 28665	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
North Wilkesboro, First	Mr. Tommy Freeze, 1428 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697	13	0	5	69	56	62	69	1	0	275
Oakwoods	Mr. Conley Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roaring River	Mr. Lynn Hoots, Rt. 2, Ronda 28670	3	2	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	15
Welcome Home	Mr. Jerry Boone, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	8	5	2	0	0	0	15	3	0	33
Wilkesboro	Mr. Max Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 600, Wilkesboro 28697	20	12	3	15	5	2	1	1	0	59
Totals		95	70	26	154	61	64	85	11	0	566

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Douglas Wood

Address: Route 4, Box 426, City: North Wilkesboro, State: NC, Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Eloise Walsh, P.O. Box 17, Ferguson 28624	14	10	4	24,301	2,453	26,754	183	26,937	0	13,133	0	0	1,487	7,245	21,865
Bethany	Mr. Charles F. Estep, Rt. 1, Box 219, Moravian Fall	18	5	5	17,652	2,012	19,664	0	19,664	0	9,230	0	0	606	6,984	16,820
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	15	4	2	15,374	2,852	18,226	0	18,226	0	6,791	569	0	760	4,664	12,784
Calvary	Mr. Jimmy Freeman, Rt. 4, Box 647-A, N. Wilkesboro	60	.02	.004	42,794	0	42,794	0	42,794	0	14,750	249	0	750	2,990	18,739
Cricket	Mr. Billy Wingler, P.O. Box 402, N. Wilkesboro	40	0	0	35,579	1,000	36,579	0	36,579	0	23,200	0	0	1,005	6,551	30,756
Cub Creek	Miss Ann Ashley, Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697	25	3.80	2.28	45,680	7,955	53,635	0	53,635	0	27,654	0	6,363	2,637	8,711	45,365
Oavis Memorial	Mr. Frank Church, Rt. 1, Ferguson, 28624	12	7	3	11,093	5,997	17,090	783	17,873	0	4,600	1,154	0	200	1,718	7,672
Edgewood	Mr. Oale Brown, Rt. 7, Box 265, N. Wilkesboro	20	12	3	46,687	6,756	53,443	0	53,443	0	15,500	0	6,845	984	15,795	39,124
Elk	Mrs. Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	8,299	3,722	12,021	688	12,709	0	3,840	929	4,296	287	4,172	13,524
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Kay Settle, Rt. 2, Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697	60	7	3	35,630	834	36,464	0	36,464	0	17,680	0	0	2,249	13,602	33,531
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Betty Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 310, Millers Crk.	12	0	0	14,701	1,222	15,923	1,500	17,423	3,000	4,235	0	2,000	549	1,813	8,597
Gordon	Mr. Jim Wyatt, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	17	7	3	23,036	2,192	25,228	0	25,228	2,100	9,880	0	3,873	960	4,951	19,664
Goshen	Mrs. Nancy Cardwell, Rt. 3, Box 2, Wilkesboro	17	2		22,656	8,532	31,188	972	32,160	0	14,425	0	0	1,315	8,773	24,513
Harmony	Mrs. Vickie Finney, Rt. 4, Box 653-A, N. Wilkesboro	22	0	1.25	38,535	0	38,535	398	38,933	0	12,210	0	0	905	12,643	25,758
Hinshaw Street	Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659	56	12	4	79,381	19,234	98,615	0	98,615	0	39,019	1,312	3,480	2,948	28,979	75,738
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Joel Minton, Rt. 1, Box 203-A, Purlear 28665	45	.01	1.007	59,627	8,429	68,056	0	68,056	0	34,222	1,022	12,034	1,813	11,494	60,585
Liberty Grove	Mr. Bill Shepherd, P.O. Box 231, N. Wilkesboro	24	10	1.5	49,116	2,720	51,836	0	51,836	0	31,988	0	3,054	2,163	11,001	48,206
Little Rock	Mrs. Arvil Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 178, Boomer 28606	15	14	3.5	32,833	4,682	37,515	414	37,929	0	12,760	0	0	2,032	13,352	28,044
Millers Creek	Miss Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1, Box 273, Millers Creek	65	14	5.5	83,203	2,630	85,833	12,683	98,516	0	17,930	0	26,300	3,151	37,737	85,118
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Robert Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro	30	10	2.3	30,605	29,678	60,283	0	60,283	18,000	8,690	49,618	2,014	1,814	5,799	67,935
Mount Carmel	Mrs. David Clanton, Rt. 1, Box 325, Boomer, 28606	12	5	2	11,829	0	11,829	800	12,629	0	6,100	0	1,073	150	3,515	10,838
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson 28624	11	3	3	57,057	5,883	62,940	0	62,940	0	16,355	12,006	0	3,808	40,086	72,225
Mount Zion	Mrs. Linda Triplett, Rt. 1, Box 178, Wilkesboro	10	6	4	14,189	0	14,189	0	14,189	0	5,086	0	1,548	171	5,207	12,012
New Hope	Mr. Clinton Eller, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	55	10	3.6	28,976	14,610	43,586	0	43,586	5,000	16,484	11,313	5,000	1,908	4,634	39,339
N. Wilkesboro, 1st	Mr. U. W. Foster, Rt. 5, Box 181, N. Wilkesboro	94	16	.18	224,475	17,938	242,413	0	242,413	0	108,262	0	0	4,549	68,168	180,979
N. Wilkesboro, 2nd	Mr. Eddie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 363, Wilkesboro	8	0	0	12,470	898	13,368	0	13,368	0	8,130	0	0	283	3,838	12,251
Oak Grove	Mrs. Polly Nelson, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	10	.26	.93	19,051	5,051	24,102	0	24,102	0	10,759	0	3,741	200	11,319	26,019
Oakwoods	Mrs. Gwyn Church, Rt. 4, Box 165, Wilkesboro 28697	27	11	4	73,070	11,530	84,600	0	84,600	0	18,653	0	25,795	2,487	49,140	96,075
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697		7	2	28,328	1,370	29,698	0	29,698	0	6,650	0	3,192	639	14,199	24,680
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Glenn Cameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro	37	0	0	43,287	31,704	74,991	193	75,184	0	19,051	31,624	11,192	1,544	29,128	92,539
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Paris Kilby, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	30	10	5	48,017	1,845	49,862	0	49,862	0	10,946	0	15,720	1,652	14,379	42,697
Purlear	Mr. Fred McNeil, Rt. 1, Box 54, Purlear 28665	20	2	2	13,875	0	13,875	0	13,875	0	5,880	0	0	525	498	6,903

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
Brushy Mountain
Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Douglas Wood
Address: Route 4, Box 426 | City: North Wilkesboro | State: NC | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Roaring River	Mrs. Gail Pierce, P.O. Box 635, N. Wilkesboro	4	3	9	17,416	893	18,309	21,452	39,761	0	14,802	0	11,159	1,105	10,170	37,236
Rocky Creek	Mrs. Lily Hood, P.O. Box 876, Moravian Falls 28654	30	0	0	1,201	0	1,201	0	1,201	0	1,004	0	0	128	0	1,132
Shady Grove	Mrs. W. H. Owens, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 317, Moravian Fls	7	0	0	4,401	3,766	8,167	80	8,247	0	2,903	0	0	223	3,215	6,340
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Robert Billings, Rt. 1, Box 606, Boomer 28606	10	0	0	21,683	845	22,528	404	22,932	0	11,056	981	0	803	995	13,835
Stony Hill	Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	13	0	0	14,286	0	14,286	330	14,616	0	5,590	1,355	0	426	945	8,316
Walnut Grove	Mr. Don Cooper, P.O. Box 846, Moravian Falls 28654	30	10	3.9	32,361	10,178	42,539	1,773	44,312	0	16,458	11,893	0	1,182	2,552	32,085
Welcome Home	Mr. Gene Stewart, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	40	12	6	39,890	9,127	49,017	2,958	51,975	0	20,461	0	0	1,660	10,715	32,836
Wilkesboro	Mr. J. R. Priester, B04 Woodland Blvd. Wilkesboro	71	16	4	202,091	26,150	228,241	3,075	231,316	15,000	71,325	18,639	9,671	15,763	68,371	183,769
Zion Hill	Mr. Atwell German, Rt. 1, Box 368, Boomer 28606		.059	.02	53,863	6,513	60,376	0	60,376	0	16,267	0	20,826	1,411	15,028	54,532
Poplar Grove (WC)	Mrs. Margaret Brown, Rt. 3, Box 391, Wilkesboro	4	10	0	NO REPORT											
Totals					1,678,598	261,201	1,939,799	48,686	1,988,485	43,100	714,258	142,664	179,176	69,232	565,076	1,670,976

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Address: Route 4, 8ox 426, City: North Wilkesboro, State: NC, Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1, Box 21, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	2,435	971	0	228	441	0	0	0	0	253	1,893	4,328
Bethany	Mr. John O. Costner, Rt. 1, Box 242, Moravian Falls 28624	0	0	0	882	882	0	0	882	0	0	0	0	0	1,764	2,646
8oiling Springs	Mr. Turner Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	595	288	540	615	814	0	0	0	0	0	2,257	2,852
Calvary	Mr. Danny Byers, P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek 28651	0	3,000	3,000	1,000	200	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	2,725	3,165	7,165
Cricket	Mrs. Barbara Parish, Rt. 4, Box 318-A, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,822	5,822	5,822
Cub Creek	Miss Jane Ashley, Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	1,988	1,163	1,313	1,149	1,221	0	0	0	0	1,438	6,284	8,272
Davis Memorial	Ms. Judy Harris, Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	932	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	1,331
Edgewood	Mrs. Dennis Brannock, 17 Park Road, North Wilkesboro	0	0	0	5,042	1,230	1,200	0	500	0	0	0	0	3,610	6,540	11,582
Elk	Mrs. Tom McGuire, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	381	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381
Fishing Creek	Mr. Randy Joyner, Rt. 2, Box 394, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	2,622	1,093	219	346	622	0	0	0	0	738	3,018	5,640
Friendly Grove	Mr. Garnie Miller, Rt. 4, Box 399-C, North Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457	457	457
Gordon	Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	1,138	511	0	65	136	0	0	0	0	0	712	1,850
Goshen	Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis, Rt. 3, Box 218, Wilkesboro 28697	0	689	689	1,300	120	0	310	145	0	0	0	0	4,569	5,144	7,133
Harmony	Mr. Jerry Ourham, Rt. 1, Box 184, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	1,100	0	400	0	400	3,293	5,593	5,593
Hinshaw Street	Mrs. Elaine Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	9,264	3,177	500	800	1,500	0	0	0	0	2,116	8,093	17,357
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Howard Church, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	666	433	213	212	1,188	0	0	0	0	4,639	6,685	7,351
Liberty Grove	Mr. Glenn Mitchell, Rt. 5, Box 13, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	2,400	390	391	303	1,000	0	0	127	0	128	2,339	4,739
Little Rock	Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Rt. 1, Box 352, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	4,032	1,073	942	542	1,700	0	0	0	0	861	5,118	9,150
Millers Creek	Mrs. Eugene Canter, Rt. 1, Box 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	10,232	3,752	380	735	1,923	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,790	18,022
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Ted Walker, Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654	5,193	2,426	7,619	2,928	600	412	432	1,069	0	0	0	0	127	2,640	13,187
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Charlie Billings, Rt. 1, Box 32, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	230	230
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	1,892	1,993	597	1,045	3,065	0	0	0	0	0	6,700	8,592
Mount Zion	Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	500	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
New Hope	Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	2,663	850	0	1,891	3,118	1,511	902	255	460	2,329	11,316	13,979
North Wilkesboro, 1st	Mrs. William Maddry, 41 Park Road, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	11,792	11,792	36,337	4,614	732	1,589	2,904	0	0	0	0	3,217	13,056	61,185
North Wilkesboro, 2nd	Mrs. John A. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 126, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	575	404	0	88	106	0	0	0	0	0	598	1,173
Oak Grove	Mr. Neil Stanley, P.O. Box 577, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	68	180	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	240	308
Oakwoods	Mrs. William A. Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ronda 28670	0	0	0	7,817	2,816	906	1,265	2,000	0	0	0	0	450	7,437	15,254
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	1,989	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2,589
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Kenneth Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	5,922	6,162	6,162
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Zack York, Rt. 1, Box 138, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	4,582	240	100	100	1,520	0	120	0	0	25	2,105	6,687
Purlear	Mrs. Shirley Myers, Rt. 1, Box 421, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	333	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	608

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Address: Route 4, Box 426 | City: North Wilkesboro | State: NC | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSOREO MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENOITURES										
Roaring River	Mrs. Charlotte Reavis, Rt. 2, Box 22, Roaring River 28669	0	0	0	692	392	300	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,292	1,984
Rocky Creek	Mrs. Bertie Byers, Rt. 6, Box 561, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Mrs. William G. Walker, Rt. 3, Box 205, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	636	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,452	1,627	2,263
Sharon Walker	Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	25	202	202
Stony Hill	Mrs. Wilma Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	50	0	0	30	30	0	200	0	183	0	443	493
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Spencer Broyhill, Rt. 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls	0	0	0	3,236	1,107	156	360	540	0	0	0	0	0	2,163	5,399
Welcome Home	Mr. Chalmer Oyer, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	4,758	1,567	550	457	816	0	0	0	0	585	3,975	8,733
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Linda Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	30,763	8,474	735	2,114	5,507	0	0	0	0	2,683	19,513	50,276
Zion Hill	Mr. Earle German, Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	3,200	670	247	0	174	0	0	0	0	200	1,291	4,491
Poplar Grove (WC)	Mrs. Virginia Minton, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	NO	REPORT													
Totals		5,193	18,288	23,481	147,547	41,489	10,433	14,976	34,558	1,511	1,982	382	1,163	48,844	155,338	326,366

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISH

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain
Moderator: Rev. Rex Shumate
Address: 411 Colonial Drive, City: North Wilkesboro, State: NC, Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	Number of revivals	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project overseas	N = none V = volunteer P = paid	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Does church have: Y = Yes N = No: Bible weekly workers meet	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
Beaver Creek	Frank Walsh, Rt. 1, Box 51, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Bethany	Max Hendren, Rt. 1, Box 198, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	6	0	615	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Earl Ootson, Rt. 1, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	12	1	0	0	[illegible]	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Cricket	Rufus Church, Rt. 4, Box 318, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	N	3	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cub Creek	Ralph Fletcher, P.O. Box 44, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	6	0	1313	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Oavis Memorial	Emit Harris, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Edgewood	Major Robinson, Rt. 7, Box 141, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Elk	Vernon M. Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 2B624	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fishing Creek	Lewis Brown, Rt. 3, Box 523-AA, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	10	0	346	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Friendly Grove	Press Church, Rt. 1, Box 200, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gordon	Richard Minton, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	0	0	44	0	65	0	N	3	5	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Goshen	Andrew Ouncan, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	3	3	6	0	310	0	N	2	6	0	0	3	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harmony	Garry Spears, Brickyard Road, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hinshaw Street	Talmadge Gambill, 908 Hinshaw Street, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	11	0	800	0	R	1	18	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lewis Fork	Vernon Oyer, Rt. 1, Ferguson 2B624	0	0	0	0	70	0	212	0	R	2	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Liberty Grove	Hardin Shumate, Rt. 5, Box 51, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	4	0	303	0	N	1	1	0	5	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Little Rock	Plez Munday, Rt. 1, Box 184, Boomer, 2B606	0	0	0	0	6	0	542	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Millers Creek	Avery Ouncan, Rt. 1, Box 446, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	5	0	735	0	R	1	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Moravian Falls	Bill Crysel, P.O. Box 62, Moravian Falls 2B654	0	1	0	0	23	0	432	0	N	0	8	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mount Carmel	Lewis Joines, P.O. Box 415, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Pleasant	Ford Rash, Rt. 1, Box 730, Wilkesboro 2B697	0	0	0	0	11	0	1045	0	N	1	9	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mount Zion	Lawrence Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Clarence Benton, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	0	6	1B91	0	N	3	3	0	0	6	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
North Wilkesboro, 1st	Raymond Blevins, 344 Forest Hill Road, Wilkesboro 28697	0	1	0	0	45	0	1589	35	R	1	30	0	0	0	[illegible]	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
North Wilkesboro, 2nd	James Elledge, 45 East Waugh St., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	4	0	88	0	N	2	10	1	0	0	[illegible]	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	[illegible]	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakwoods	Conley Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	20	0	1265	0	N	3	2	2	0	0	[illegible]	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Pilgrim	Bobby Deal, Rt. 1, Box 611, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Richard Shatley, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 2B659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Home	Gwyn Vannoy, Rt. 2, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	3	0	100	0	R	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Purlear	Wayne Yates, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain
Moderator: Rev. Rex Shumate
Address: 411 Colonial Drive | City: North Wilkesboro | State: NC | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S. S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	44 N = none V = volunteer P = paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Begin weekly workers meet.	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
																			Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No							
Roaring River	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	1	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rocky Creek	G. E. Hood, P.O. Box 876, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Shady Grove	Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Sharon Walker	Frank Hartley, Rt. 1, Box 94, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stony Hill	Herbert Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Walnut Grove	Jim Shumate, Box 210, Laurel Mountain Road, North Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	N	1	3	0	0	1	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Welcome Home	John T. Kilby, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	11	0	457	0	N	2	0	0	0	3	0	N	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Wilkesboro	Perry Wheless, 1106 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	41	0	2114	0	B	1	24	[illegible]	0	4	3	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Zion Hill	Philip Caldwell, Rt. 1, Box 824, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Poplar Grove (WC)	Earl Nichols, Rt. 4, Box 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Totals		1	3	3	3	402	6	15,110	35		70	293	5	5	19	5		0								

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by John Seabury, Morris, Alabama

206.9756
M66 drus

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1983

ANNUAL
of the
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

held at

MORAVIAN FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH

and

MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 3-4, 1983

The One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session will be held on

Monday, October 1, 1984 at Lewis Fork Baptist Church

and on

Tuesday, October 2, 1984 at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

ANNUAL SERMONS .....The Reverend Jack Rose
The Reverend Monroe Huffman
ALTERNATE .....The Reverend Dean Dillard

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP 60
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 5
Associational Officers and Representatives 7
Brotherhood Officers 9
Church Training Officers 9
Director of Missions 5
Sunday School Officers 8
Trustees 8
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 9
BUDGET 40
CALENDAR 50
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Brotherhood Directors A-9
Chairmen of Deacons A-14
Church Training Directors A-5
Clerks A-12
Ministers Licensed During Past Year 13
Music Directors A-6
Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors) 12
Pastors A-1
Sunday School Directors A-3
Treasurers A-10
Woman's Missionary Union Directors A-8
COMMITTEES
Calendar 10
Committee on Committees 10
Constitution 10
Dedication of Annual 10
Enrollment 10
Evangelism 10
Finance 11
Membership 11
Memorials 11
Missions 11
Nominating 11
Ordination 11
Personnel 12
Place and Preacher 12
Properties 12
Resolutions 12
School of Christian Studies 12
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 16
DEDICATION 4
HONOR CLERKS 35
HISTORICAL EVENTS 34
HISTORICAL TABLE 56
HISTORY OF MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH 15

HISTORY OF MORAVIAN FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH 14
IN MEMORIAM 33
MAP .....Center
MESSENGERS REGISTERED 30
PASTORS, ADDRESSES, PHONE NUMBERS 5
PROCEEDINGS 26
REPORTS
Associational Missions 42
Brotherhood 44
Church Training 44
Constitution Committee 47
Dedication of Annuals Committee 37
Director of Missions Report 41
Evangelism 46
General Board 41
Moderator's Report 42
Music 45
Ordination Committee 49
Properties Committee 49
Place and Preacher Committee 50
Resolutions 35
School of Christian Studies 46
Sunday School 43
Treasurer's 37
Vacation Bible School 43
Woman's Missionary Union 44
TABLES
A. Church Membership A-1
B. Sunday School A-3
C. Church Training A-5
D. Church Music A-6
E. Woman's Missionary Union A-8
F. Brotherhood A-9
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures A-10
H. Mission Expenditures A-12
I. Special Information A-14

The 1983 Annual of Brushy Mountain Association is Dedicated to

WILLIAM KENT STURDIVANT, SR.

W. K. (Bill) Sturdivant, mortician, funeral director, and businessman moved to North Wilkesboro from his native Virginia in 1926 to assist in a local funeral home. In 1930 this business became Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home. Since that time Mr. Sturdivant has been actively involved in establishing and developing extensive business enterprises.

Mr. Sturdivant and Madge Elizabeth Linney were married August 25, 1932. Madge has been a help-mate to Bill in every sense of the word. Through the years they have shared many of the same activities and interests. They have a son, William Kent, Jr. and a daughter, Nancy S. Martinez; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Bill joined First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, in 1926 and remains an active member. He served this church as finance chairman for thirty years, as deacon for forty years and is now a deacon emeritus. He was for ten years Training Union director and served on the building committee for the present church complex.

Bill has been actively involved in the civic affairs of his community and state. He has supported and promoted every progressive movement that benefited the association, Wilkes County and the State of North Carolina.

Bill remains active in the association. He is serving his twenty-eighth year as trustee, has been on the properties committee and a representative to the N. C. Homes for the Aging. He was involved in acquiring the associational property, which includes a home for director of missions and the office building.

Bill Sturdivant, through the ministry of his profession, has for over fifty years touched the lives of the people in this and neighboring associations as few have.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.
Route 4, Box 426
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Telephone: Office 919 838-4407
Home 919 838-5218

OFFICE SECRETARY: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Route 1, Box 775
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Telephone: Office 919 838-4407
Home 919 667-6110

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

BEAVER CREEK — Open
BETHANY — Open
BOILING SPRINGS — Rev. R. A. Call
Rt. 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro 28659 696-2424
CALVARY — Rev. Fellman Cheek
Rt. 4, Box 647, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-2083
CRICKET — Rev. Dean Rector
P. O. Box 402, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3330
CUB CREEK — Rev. James D. Craig
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452
DAVIS MEMORIAL — Open
EDGEWOOD — Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-3928
Church 667-2924
ELK — Rev. Walter Dula
Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir 28645 .....704/754-9031
FISHING CREEK — Rev. Dean Dillard
Rt. 1, Box 391, N. Wilkesboro 28659 670-3317
Church 667-4074
FRIENDLY GROVE — Rev. Dale Milstead
Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek 28651 667-5788
GORDON — Rev. James Weaver
Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651 838-2744
GOSHEN — Rev. Larry Broome
Rt. 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697 921-3567
HARMONY — Rev. Monroe Huffman
Rt. 4, Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 838-2716
HINSHAW STREET — Rev. Curtis White
905 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-1744
Church 838-3091
LEWIS FORK — Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624 973-4598
Church 973-3102

LIBERTY GROVE — Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
LITTLE ROCK — Rev. Elliott Hayes
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606 921-3160
MILLERS CREEK — Rev. James M. Gore
Rt. 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651 667-1959
Church 838-4446
MORAVIAN FALLS — Rev. Jack Calloway
P. O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654 667-0464
Church 667-8690
MOUNT CARMEL — Rev. Clarence Malone
Rt. 1, Box 169, Union Grove 28689 .....704/539-4311
MOUNT PLEASANT — Rev. Lawrence Goodman
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-3377
MOUNT ZION — Rev. Clifford Johnson
605 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 667-6140
NEW HOPE — Rev. Hunter Church
Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-2847
Church 973-4673
N. WILKESBORO, FIRST — Rev. William B. Rogers
1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 667-2807
Church 838-5197
N. WILKESBORO, SECOND — Rev. Dayton Roten
Rt. 1, Wilbar 28696 667-1803
OAK GROVE — Rev. Glenn Caudill
Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-7318
OAKWOODS — Rev. Jack Rose
Rt. 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5303
Church 667-7838
PILGRIM — Open
Church 973-4087
PLEASANT GROVE — Rev. Phil Chapman
Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 973-4388
Church 667-7356
PLEASANT HOME — Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
Church 667-4916
POPLAR GROVE — Rev. Rom Shumate
Rt. 1, Box 126, Roaring River 28669 957-2616
PURLEAR — Rev. Leon Church
155 Sparta Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3438
ROARING RIVER — Open
ROCKY CREEK — Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 303-C, Taylorsville 28681 732-3838
SHADY GROVE — Rev. Hubert Bullis
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3268
SHARON WALKER — Rev. Paul R. Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3421
STONY HILL — Rev. David Testerman
P. O. Box 1300, W. Jefferson 28694 877-4570

WALNUT GROVE — Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654 838-4866
WELCOME HOME — Rev. Charles Edwards
Rt. 4, Box 256, N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-2024
Church 838-2962
WILKESBORO — Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 667-6450
Church 667-1271
ZION HILL — Rev. L. J. Culler
Rt. 1, Box 12, Boomer 28606 921-3151
Church 921-3025

MISSION PASTOR

NORTHSIDE CHAPEL — Open

ASSOCIATE PASTOR

N. WILKESBORO, FIRST — Dr. John Wayland
Route 1, Moravian Falls 28654 838-8186

OFFICERS 1983-84

MODERATOR — Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Route 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624 973-4598
VICE MODERATOR — Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
GROUP CHAIRMAN III — Rev. Dean Dillard
Route 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-3317
GROUP CHAIRMAN IV — Rev. Lawrence Goodman
Route 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-3377
GROUP CHAIRMAN V —

CLERK/TREASURER — Mrs. Douglas Wood
Route 1, Box 775, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6110
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR — Rev. Alan Richey
P. O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-5197
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR — Mr. Lee Church
Route 1, Purlear 28665 973-4113
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR — Mrs. Dorothy Rose
Route 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5303
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR — Mr. Richard Cardwell
Box 91, Brickyard Road, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-7643
MUSIC DIRECTOR — Mr. Craig Little
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697 667-0424
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR — Rev. Paul Shoupe
Route 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR — Rev. Dean Dillard
Route 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-3317

LIBRARIAN — Mrs. Albert Holman
Route 1, Box 178, Purlear 28665 973-3368
HISTORIAN — Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr.
Route 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE — Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
TRUSTEES —
Mr. W. K. Sturdivant
Route 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins
301 South Cherry Street, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5458
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
Route 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY —

ANNUITY BOARD — Mr. Raymond Blevins
344 Forest Hills Road, Wilkesboro 28697 838-3260
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION — Rev. William B. Rogers
P. O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-5197
BAPTIST HOSPITAL — Mrs. Harold Tedder
Route 4, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5904
CHILDREN'S HOMES — Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Route 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro 28697 838-3461
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE — Rev. Paul Laws
Route 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3421
FOREIGN MISSIONS — Mr. Charles Billings
Route 1, Boomer 28606 921-3369
HOME MISSIONS — Mrs. Rena Spicer
Route 2, Millers Creek 28651 667-7748
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS — Mr. Jeffrey Walsh
Route 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-3113
N. C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES — Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr.
Route 7, Box 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR — Rev. Alan Richey
P. O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-5197
ADULT LEADER —

YOUTH LEADER —

CHILDREN'S LEADER — Mrs. Zelma Helton
1000 Hill Avenue, Wilkesboro 28697 838-3562
OLDER PRESCHOOL LEADER — Mrs. Katie Morris
P. O. Box 1705, North Wilkesboro 28659 973-4013
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL LEADER — Mrs. Bettie Wheless
1106 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5905

OUTREACH DIRECTOR — Mr. Stan Helton
305 Sixth Street, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-4062
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR — Rev. Alan Richey
P. O. Box 485, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-5197

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR — Mr. Lee Church
Route 1, Purlear 28665 973-4113
ADULT LEADER — Mr. Steve Harless
Route 2, North Wilkesboro 28659 696-2380
YOUTH LEADER —

CHILDREN'S LEADER —

PRESCHOOL LEADER —

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR — Mrs. Jack Rose
Route 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5303
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR — Mrs. Betty Pardue
Route 2, Box 382, Wilkesboro 28697 838-8111
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR —

G. A. DIRECTOR —

ACTEENS DIRECTOR — Mrs. Linda Phillips
Route 1, Box 289, Purlear 28665 973-3223
MISSIONS FRIENDS DIRECTOR —

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR — Mr. Richard Cardwell
Box 91, Brickyard Road, North Wilkesboro 667-7643
MISSION STUDY LEADER —

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER — Mr. Charles Billings
Route 1, Boomer 28606 921-3369
R. A. LEADER — Mr. Bill Brady
405 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697 667-1626

COMMITTEES 1983-84

(C) - Chairman; (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr., Route 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro		28659
Rev. Alan Richey, P. O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro		28659
Mr. Lee Church, Route 1, Purlear		28665
Mrs. Dorothy Rose, Route 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro		28697
Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro		28697
Rev. James Gore, P. O. Box 559, Millers Creek		28651

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Jack Rose, Route 4, Box 139-C, Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Mrs. Joyce Anderson, Route 1, Box 427, Boomer	(1)	28606
Mrs. Pauline Tedder, Route 4, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Rev. Phil Chapman, Route 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Rev. Dean Dillard, Route 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Route 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Rev. Alfred Andrews, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Larry Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Mr. John Kilby, Route 1, Box 204, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mr. Ralph Davis, 402 Eighth St., North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Mr. Gary Vannoy, Ninth Street, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Ralph Stanley	(3)	

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Manie Beshears, 1009 F Street, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mr. J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
Mr. A. M. Church, Route 5, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Norma Jean Wood, Route 1, Box 775, Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Mrs. Robbie McKinney, Route 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Rebecca Gore, Route 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Mrs. Gladys Walker, Route 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Mrs. Doris Moree, Route 2, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Dean Dillard, Route 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro (Director)		28659
Rev. Fellman Cheek, Route 4, Box 647, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mr. Ray Tulbert, P. O. Box 57, Purlear	(2)	28665
Rev. Charles Edwards, Route 4, Box 256, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Don Wachter, Route 1, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mr. Manson Alley, 604 Magnolia Road, North Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28659
Mr. Wayne Coffey, 323 Forest Hills Rd., Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Rev. Elliott Hayes, Route 1, Box 148, Boomer	(2)	28606
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Route 1, Box 86-B, Purlear	(3)	28665
Mr. Ted Hayes, Route 7, Box 175, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Scott Church, Route 1, Box 120, Purlear	(1)	28665
Rev. L. J. Culler, Box 12, Boomer (C)	(2)	28606
Mr. Curtis Greene, Route 1, Purlear	(2)	28665
Rev. Paul Shoupe, Route 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Jack Rose, Route 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Bessie Brock, Route 1, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Mr. Charles Proffit, Route 1, Box 578, Boomer (C)	(2)	28606
Mr. Clinton Eller, Route 4, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. William Rogers, P. O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Dean Dillard, Route 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Jim Gore, Route, 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek (C)	(3)	28651

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Elliott Hayes, Route 1, Box 148, Boomer (C)	(1)	28606
Rev. Horace Moree, Route 2, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Rev. Fellman Cheek, Route 4, Box 647, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Monroe Huffman, Route 4, Box 650-A, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mr. Warner Miller, Route 3, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Galyn Page, Route 1, Purlear	(1)	28665
Mrs. Naydell Pardue, Route 1, Box 241, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Rev. R. A. Call, Route 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Route 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson	(2)	28624
Rev. James Craig, Route 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Rev. Jack Calloway, P. O. Box 276, Moravian Falls	(3)	28654
Rev. Curtis White, 905 Coffey Avenue, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659
Rev. Horace Moree, Route 2, Moravian Falls	(3)	28654

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Miss Betty Mikeal, Route 1, Box 273, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Rev. R. A. Call, Route 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Alfred Andrews, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Mr. Bill Michael, P. O. Box 729, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Mrs. John German, Route 1, Boomer	(3)	28606
Mr. Ford Rash, Route 1, Box 730, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Phil Chapman, Route 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Rev. Dale Milstead, Route 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek	(1)	28651
Rev. Glenn Caudill, Route 6, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Pat McNeil, Route 3, Box 577-A, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mr. Sherrill Ward, Route 3, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Route 1, Box 60, Millers Creek (C)	(3)	28651

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Curtis White, 905 Coffey Avenue, North Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28659
Rev. Monroe Huffman, Route 4, Box 650-A, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Irene McNeil, Route 1, Box 128, Ferguson	(1)	28624

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Shoupe, Route 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro (Director)		28659
Mr. Reggie Eller, Route 1, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mrs. Dennis Brannock, 17 Park Road, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Mae Duncan, Route 4, Box 24, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Rev. Dayton Roten, Route 1, Wilbar	(2)	28696
Mrs. Dorothy White Adams, 109 Holland St., North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659
Mr. Tommy Freeze, 1428 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

BETHANY:
Rev. Charles J. Poole, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3680
CRICKET:
Rev. Iredell Osborne, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-7317
CUB CREEK:
Rev. Woodrow Key, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips, P. O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654.....667-6949
EDGEWOOD:
Rev. John West, 616 S. Corporation St., Wilkesboro 28697 838-4739
FISHING CREEK:
Rev. Hugh Hayes, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro 28697 984-3359

GORDON:
Rev. Carl Byers, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3044
Rev. Gilbert Osborne, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-4570
HINSHAW STREET:
Rev. C. S. Welborn, K Street, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White, Rt. 5, Box 408, N. Wilkesboro 838-2756
Rev. Wayne E. Blevins, Rt. 1, Box 251, N. Wilkesboro 670-2738
LITTLE ROCK:
Rev. Thurston Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 126, Boomer 28606 921-3941
MILLERS CREEK:
Rev. Kenneth L. Hix, Box 88, Wilbar 28696 667-8678
MORAVIAN FALLS:
Rev. N. C. Teague, Rt. 3, Box 533, Wilkesboro 838-5345
MOUNT CARMEL:
Rev. Henry Clanton, Rt. 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606 921-3986
Rev. Kelly Pipes, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3415
MOUNT PLEASANT:
Rev. Nick Jurich, Rt. 1, Box 549, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4218
NEW HOPE:
Rev. Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665 973-3134
Rev. Victor Watts (Missionary to Kenya)
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST:
Rev. Carl Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 233-M, Wilkesboro 973-4050
Rev. William C. Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-3862
PILGRIM:
Rev. Billy M. Felts, Rt. 1, Box 273, North Wilkesboro 28659 ...670-2400
Rev. Rex Eldreth, P. O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651 973-3478
PLEASANT GROVE:
Rev. Warren Staley, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
SHADY GROVE:
Rev. Floyd A. Minton, Rt. 3, Box 377, Wilkesboro 28697 921-3287
SHARON WALKER:
Rev. Wake Payne, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606 973-3501
WELCOME HOME
Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro 838-5218

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

CALVARY:
Mr. Nicky Cheek, 6068 Glenhome Dr., Memphis, Tennessee 38134
CRICKET:
Mr. Keith Elledge, Route 4, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Bruce Whiting, Route 1, Millers Creek 28651
CUB CREEK:
Mr. Malcolm Harler, Route 2, Box 202, Moravian Falls 28654
GOSHEN:
Mr. Steve Walsh, Route 1, Boomer 28606
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST:
Mr. Wm. Franklin Porter, Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659
OAKWOODS:
Mr. Jay T. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 53, Somerset, Kentucky 42501

HISTORY OF MORAVIAN FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH 1958 -1983

This has been an active period in the life of Moravian Falls Baptist Church in both the program of the church and in the building extension. The church program includes Sunday morning and evening worship service, a full-graded Sunday School, W.M.U. Organization including a Brotherhood for the men and R. A.'s for the boys. Recently, they began to have a fourth Wednesday night supper with all the mission groups meeting. A Good Neighbors Club was started in 1978 for Senior Citizens. They have a meal and worship period together once a month.

On January 1, 1967 Jim Hall was ordained by the church into the ministry.

In 1967 a strip of land adjoining the church property was purchased. A lot was purchased on Cemetery Road and a parsonage was constructed for the minister and his family. In 1973 a note burning service was held when the parsonage debt was paid. In 1978 more land was added to the church property.

In 1982 the mission church on Germantown Road was voted to become a Southern Baptist Church, Poplar Grove Baptist Church. The first pastor was C. J. Poole, the present pastor Rom Shumate.

In 1975 the Moravian Falls Church building was renovated and remodeled, the heating system was replaced, and the new additions were dedicated.

On April 12, 1981 a Church Constitution and By-Laws was adopted.

In 1981 the church body voted to construct an educational building, fellowship hall, kitchen and rest rooms. This was completed in March 1982 and dedicated in 1983. In November of 1982 the educational building was equipped and furnished and in 1983 the parking lot was paved.

In 1983 youth and children of the church were winners in the State Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament. Homecoming Day this year observed dedication of the fellowship hall and educational building with the choir giving the cantata "Going Home".

Pastors of Moravian Falls Church during this period included: Dean Minton, 1949-1951; C. J. Poole, 1952-1957; J. C. McQueen, 1957-1962; Clarence Eden, 1962-1966; E. W. McMurray, 1967-1979; Dwayne Kuykendall, 1980-1981; and Jack Calloway, 1982-present.

Interim pastors were: N. C. Teague, Jack Boston, and Richard Kirk.

Rev. N. C. Teague, a retired minister who lives in the Moravian Falls Community, has been a great help in all areas of church work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

HISTORY OF MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH 1959 - 1983

Millers Creek Baptist Church was organized December 6, 1959 with 26 charter members. This year the membership is around 400.

A sanctuary was constructed in 1962. In 1972 six class rooms, an office, and rest rooms were added to the property.

In March 1981 the old Millers Creek Elementary School property was purchased. The gymnasium is being used for youth activities. In 1983 the church voted to renovate the old school building and utilize those facilities in the expansion of the church's membership and ministries.

Millers Creek Church has, from its inception, been mission-minded and is now third largest in financial support of the associational program.

The following is a list of ministers who have served as pastors: Dean Dillard, 1960-1963; Earl Webb, 1964-1966; David Osborne, 1966-1967; Ralph Stanley, 1968-1975; Ivory Couch, 1975-1981; and Jim Gore, 1982-now serving.

Interim pastors have been: Clate Brown, N. C. Teague, I. V. Couch, and Latt Beshears.

In 1968 the church ordained Mace Johnson to be a minister.

A system of rotation has been adopted for the election of the deacons each year. The following deacons have served this year: Avery Duncan, Joe Parsons, Roy Bumgarner, Max Colwell, Donald Faw, Ray Gragg, Carl Faw, Danny Reavis, Quincy Reavis, Bryant Church, Robert Duncan, and Cecil Green.

Sunday School Directors during this period have been: Wrenn Minton, 1958-59; Jim Spicer, 1960-1963; Clate Bumgarner, 1964-1967; Joe Parsons, 1968-1969; Tommy Walsh, 1969-1971; Douglas Taylor, 1971-1972; Tommy Walsh, 1973-1974; Jack Reed, 1974-1976; and Cecil Greene, 1976-1983.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I — NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

It shall be the purpose of the Association (1) to provide the mutual encouragement and fellowship of member churches through the definition and practice of Baptist distinctives; (2) to consistently seek to confront everyone in our area with the claims of Christ on his/her life; (3) to encourage and facilitate church growth and development; (4) to promote participation in missions and ministries on the foreign field, in the homeland, in the state, and in the area of the association; (5) to provide services to the churches as needed and desired; (6) to provide an additional channel by which member churches may participate in the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any annual session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Coordinating Council of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet quarterly on the Monday after the first Sunday in January, April, and July. In October the Association shall meet on Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday.

SECTION 2. The Moderator shall call a meeting of the pastor and one representative from each church approximately thirty days prior to any quarterly Associational meeting at which business is to be considered for the purpose of publicizing and discussing such matters as may be presented for vote at the Associational meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. In case of emergency, the Coordinating Council shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 4. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more that the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least 5 of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group I — Associational Administration); Vice-Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group II — Fellowship and Mutual Care); Group Chairman III (Evangelism and Outreach); Group

Chairman IV (Church Growth and Training); Group Chairman V (Associational Ministries); Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and School of Christian Studies Director.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association for a term of one year. Officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7).

SECTION 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the October meeting and serve until the next October meeting, or until their successors are elected.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustess shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the four Group Chairmen, and the Director of Missions. The Coordinating Council shall be responsible for coordinating and directing all the work of the Association, including Long Range Planning. It shall meet monthly and, when appropriate, make reports and recommendations to the Association at scheduled meetings. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the April meeting:

1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
2. Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the April meeting:
1. Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
2. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the October meeting to serve during the October meeting:
1. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
2. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE X — GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, Revised.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees, composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The organizational structure of the Association shall be divided into five Task Groups. Each Task Group shall meet quarterly and make reports to the Coordinating Council as needed.

SECTION 1. Task Group I, "Associational Administration," shall be composed of the Moderator, Clerk, Trustees, Treasurer, and Committees on Personnel, Finance, and Properties. Task Group I shall oversee all administrative functions of the Association, including employing and/or discharging staff personnel, budget planning, and use and maintenance of Associational property and equipment.

SECTION 2. Task Group II, "Fellowship and Mutual Care," shall be composed of the Vice Moderator, Committees on Membership, Ordination, and Memorials, the President of the Pastor's Conference of the Association, and the General Board Representative. Task Group II shall seek to enrich fellowship within and between churches in the Association and it shall be responsible for planning the January meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Task Group III, "Evangelism and Outreach," shall be composed of Group Chairman III and the Evangelism Committee. It shall be responsible for planning and promoting evangelism and outreach. It shall also plan the April meeting of the Association. The Director of Evangelism shall serve as Chairman of this group.

SECTION 4. Task Group IV,"Church Growth and Training," shall be composed of Group Chairman IV, Associational Directors of Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. It shall be the responsibility of Task Group IV to coordinate leadership training and to encourage church growth. It shall also be responsible for planning an annual calendar and the July meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. Task Group V, "Associational Ministries," shall be composed of Group Chairman V, and the Committee on Missions. It shall seek to discover implement, and maintain Associational ministries. It shall also be responsible for planning the October meeting of the Association, including the preparation of a printed program which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days prior to the October meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the October meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption.

BYLAW III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside during meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and Bylaws, serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group I, appoint Committee on Committees, Place and Preachers, Resolutions, and Enrollment. The Moderator shall serve also as Ex-Officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator. In addition, the Vice Moderator shall serve on the Coordinating Council Representing Task Group II.

SECTION 3. Group Chairman III

Group Chairman III shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group III.

SECTION 4. Group Chairman IV

Group Chairman IV shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group IV.

SECTION 5. Group Chairman V

Group Chairman V shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group V.

SECTION 6. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Coordinating Council, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committees on Finance and Missions.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have the authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 8. Music Director

The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association during and between Associational meetings.

SECTION 9. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 10. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the association.

SECTION 11. Organizational Directors

Associational Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary,

position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Coordinating Council the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Missions

(1) The Committee on Missions shall be composed of one representative each from Associational Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, the Treasurer, the Director of each Associational ministry, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) Upon request, the Committee on Missions shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. The Committee will be available to any church desiring assistance with problems.

(3) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council for election a new Director of Missions according to Bylaws VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Coordinating Council. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism who will also serve as Group Chairman III.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10% of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the committee at least thirty days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes

e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of Higher Learning.

This committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April meeting of the Association the officers and trustees of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall be appointed as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing Committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the Preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and president of the Ministers Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and lay-persons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

BYLAW V TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association or its Coordinating Council. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association or its Coordinating Council. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected upon a recommendation of the Committee on Missions, and by vote of the Association at a regularly scheduled meeting. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Committee on Missions.

B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.

(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.

(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairmen of the Missions and Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting in order for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

of the
ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING

1. The 112th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4 p.m. on October 3, 1983 by the moderator, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, at Moravian Falls Baptist Church.

2. The congregational hymn, "At The Cross," was led by Associational Music Director Craig Little, accompanied by Mrs. Dorothy Rose at the organ and Vernon Mitchell at the piano.

3. Moravian Falls Church Pastor Jack Calloway welcomed the messengers and made necessary announcements.

4. Devotions were led by Rev. Curtis White using scripture from I Corinthians 13.

5. Missions Committee Chairman Rev. Jim Gore recommended the adoption of the program as printed, with minor modifications regarding schedule and time as the moderator may see fit. The motion carried.

6. The moderator announced the members of the Resolutions Committee and the Place and Preacher Committee which had been appointed 30 days prior to the annual meeting.

7. Business session:

A. The Evangelism Report was presented by the Evangelism Director, Rev. Dean Dillard. (All reports are printed elsewhere in this book.) The report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

B. Rev. Jim Gore called attention to the Missions Committee Report which was also adopted as printed.

C. The Ordination Committee Report was given by Rev. Alfred Andrews, Jr. At the request of Oakwoods Baptist Church, J. T. Jones and Robert Duncan were examined and recommended for ordination. The report was accepted.

D. Rev. L. J. Culler gave the Membership Committee Report: Poplar Grove Baptist Church, which came under watchcare of the Association last year, has met the three requirements for membership during the past year. The committee, the moderator, and the Director of Missions has met with the pastor and six members of the church and feel that it will be an asset to the Association. Therefore, the Membership Committee recommends that Poplar Grove Church be received in full membership with all rights and privileges thereof. The motion was accepted and passed.

E. The Properties Committee Report was given by Chairman Clyde Bumgarner. All planned work on the parsonage, which was referred to in the printed report, has now been completed. The report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

F. Director of Missions Bill McKinney called attention to the Calendar of Activities for 1983-84 and moved its adoption as printed with any changes which need to be made because of later conflicts. Motion carried.

G. The Dedication of Annuals Committee Report was given by J. R. Priester: It is recommended that the 1983 Associational Annual be dedicated to the honor of William K. Sturdivant because of his many years of service to his church, the association, and Baptist State Convention agencies. The motion carried.

H. Associational Historian Mrs. Madge Sturdivant called attention to the histories of Moravian Falls and Millers Creek Baptist Churches in the Book of Reports.

I. In the absence of Committee Chairman Rev. Paul Shoupe, Dr. John Wayland moved the adoption of the School of Christian Studies Report. The motion carried.

J. Rev. Jack Rose gave the Committee on Committees Report: Due to an oversight new members of the School of Christian Studies Committee and the Nominating Committee were not elected at the April meeting. They were nominated and elected and are printed elsewhere in this book.

K. The treasurer's report, given by Mrs. Douglas Wood, was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Total receipts for the year were $55,678.85, total expenditures $62,225.44. The checking account balance at the end of the associational year was $1,056.38 with $45,638.44 in the Ministry Reserve Fund.

L. Finance Committee Chairman Manson Alley presented Certificates of Recognition to the churches which had increased associational giving by at least 100% during the first five years of Bold Mission Thrust. Receiving the awards were: Little Rock, Mount Pleasant, Cub Creek, Zion Hill, Wilkesboro, Welcome Home, Shady Grove, Roaring River, Pilgrim, Oakwoods, New Hope, Moravian Falls, Millers Creek, Lewis Fork, Hinshaw Street, Gordon, Edgewood, Davis Memorial, and Boiling Springs.

The proposed budget was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

8. Stewardship Chairman Rev. James Craig presented Certificates of Recognition to churches which had increased Cooperative Program giving by 100% during 1977-82: Boiling Springs, Calvary, Edgewood, Gordon, Hinshaw Street, Millers Creek, Mount Pleasant, New Hope, Oakwoods, Pleasant Home, Roaring River, Walnut Grove, Welcome Home, Wilkesboro, and Zion Hill.

Mr. Craig also presented certificates to those that showed 100% increase in church receipts: Davis Memorial, Edgewood, Friendly Grove, New Hope, Pleasant Grove, Roaring River, Rocky Creek, Shady Grove, and Zion Hill.

Certificates were presented to the following churches which had 100% increase in baptisms during the last five years: Bethany, Calvary, Cub Creek, Davis Memorial, Fishing Creek, Goshen, Little Rock, First Baptist Church, Oakwoods, Pilgrim, Rocky Creek, Sharon Walker, and Zion Hill.

9. The moderator recognized Dr. Garland Hendricks who spoke on behalf of the Annuity Board. He encouraged churches to make adequate insurance and retirement provisions for their pastors.

10. Rev. Lawrence Goodman announced that there is still time for churches to become involved in the Sunday School Enlargement/Enrollment Campaign. He urged participation in this October 22-30 effort to reach, teach, win, and disciple the 25,000 unchurched people in Wilkes County.

11. The congregation joined in singing "Grace Greater Than Our Sin."

12. Special music was presented by Mrs. Nancy Land, who sang "Only One Life to Live For Christ."

13. Rev. R. A. Call brought an inspirational message based on Matthew 16:13-19 and Matthew 2:19-20. He emphasized the need for all Christians to follow the Great Commission to "Go ye" and to meet together in prayer.

14. After the invocation by Rev. Hal Melton, the meeting was adjourned for the evening meal.

15. The meeting was reconvened at 7 p.m. with the singing of the congregational hymn "On Jordan's Stormy Banks" led by Rev. Hal Melton, accompanied by Dr. Bill McKinney at the piano.

16. Rev. Jack Calloway again welcomed the messengers and Rev. Jim Gore led devotions from Romans 12:1-2.

17. Moderator Wellborn introduced new pastors in the Association during the past year: Rev. James M. Gore and Mrs. Gore, Millers Creek Church; Rev. Paul Hugger and Mrs. Hugger, Pleasant Home Church; Rev. Dayton Roten, Second Baptist Church; Rev. Curtis White, Hinshaw Street Church; and Rev. Dennis Dillard, Rocky Creek Church.

Interim pastors now serving: Rev. Ralph Culler, Beaver Creek Church; Rev. Jerry Reavis, Davis Memorial Church; and Rev. Glenn Huffman, Pilgrim Church.

New staff members include: Rev. Hal Melton, Minister of Education and Youth at Wilkesboro Church; Rev. Lin Bratcher, Minister of Music at North Wilkesboro First Church; and Barry Shepherd, Director of Music at Welcome Home Church.

18. Rev. Coy Privette, Executive Director of the Christian Action League, discussed how the state's new Driving While Impaired laws came to be passed and encouraged participation in a possible beer/wine referendum in Wilkes County.

19. The Children's Home Report was spoken to by Dr. Michael Blackwell, president of Children's Homes.

20. The congregation joined in singing "Trust and Obey."

21. Constitution Committee Chairman Larry Farthing recommended changes to the Associational Constitutional and Bylaws as printed on pages 16, 17, and 18 in the Book of Reports (printed elsewhere in this book). Max Freeman made a motion to accept the changes as printed. The motion carried. Dr. McKinney reminded that changes in the constitution must be proposed on the first day of the meeting and voted upon on the second day. Bylaws may be voted on immediately. Therefore, the vote was declared void, although the motion still stands.

22. A motion was made by Rev. Bill Pardue that the moderator appoint a committee of five people, to be chaired by the moderator, to study the organizational structure of the Association and bring a report to the April Quarterly Meeting. The motion was seconded by Rev. Horace Moree and passed.

23. Rev. Lawrence Goodman made a motion to amend Bylaw IV, Section 5, paragraph 3 to "No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The committee shall consider only male members for ordination." Mr. Goodman stated that he made the motion in hopes of bringing about harmony and unity in the association; that it would take away the involvement, through the Ordination Committee, of those who are strongly opposed to the ordination of women. Seconded by Rev. Fellman Cheek, the motion carried.

24. The North Carolina Baptist Homes report was given by W. K. Sturdivant, Sr. and adopted as printed. Baptist Homes representative Jim Saul spoke to the report and announced a name change to "The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina."

25. Special music was presented by a choir made up of members of churches in the Association directed by Craig Little, accompanied by Vernon Mitchell at

the piano and Lin Bratcher at the organ. They sang "Go In My Father's Name," "Finally Home," and "Ten Thousand Angels."

26. Rev. Jackie Hartley, pastor of Davisville Baptist Chapel (the mission in West Virginia which Brushy Mountain Association helps to sponsor) brought a report on activities there and plans for the future.

27. The moderator recognized the pastor and messengers from Poplar Grove Church and the right hand of full fellowship was extended to them by the messengers present.

28. The meeting was dismissed by prayer led by Poplar Grove Church Pastor Rom Shumate.

SECOND DAY

29. The second day of the 112th annual meeting was called to order by Moderator Sherrill Wellborn at 7 p.m. on October 4, 1983 at Millers Creek Baptist Church.

30. Pastor Jim Gore welcomed the messengers and Rev. Paul Hugger brought devotions from John 17:18ff.

31. Special music was presented by John and Norma Jean Burnette, who sang "I Worship God" and "Why Must I Die," accompanied by Craig Little at the piano.

32. Rev. Hunter Church brought an inspirational message from Acts 1:1ff, concerning the power of God and spiritual enthusaism.

33. The congregational hymn "Victory in Jesus" was led by Craig Little, accompanied by Vernon Mitchell at the piano.

34. Business Session:

A. Rev. Phil Chapman called attention to the Place and Preacher Committee Report in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

B. The motion, made by Max Freeman during the first day session, to accept the changes in the constitution and bylaws recommendation by the Constitution Committee, was voted upon and passed.

C. Rev. William B. Rogers moved that Article IV, Section 5 of the bylaws be changed to read as in the present constitution and bylaws printed in the associational annual. The sentence "The committee shall consider only male members for ordination," inserted last evening, would be removed.

Mr. Rogers spoke to the motion, feeling that messengers needed more time to consider the matter. The moderator gave equal time to those having a different view.

Rev. Jim Gore made a motion that the vote be received by written ballot. The motion was seconded by Lawrence Goodman and passed. After adequate discussion, the vote was taken by written ballot.

Rev. Phil Chapman made a motion that the moderator appoint someone to count the ballots. Moderator Wellborn appointed members of the Enrollment Committee: Mrs. Gladys Walker, Mrs. Rebecca Gore, Mrs. Robbie McKinney, Mrs. Doris Moree, and Rev. Chapman.

While the ballots were being counted there was discussion as to whether a simple majority or a two-thirds majority was required for the bylaw change. Rev. Curtis White moved that the chair should make the decision. Seconded by Charles Edwards, the motion carried. The moderator ruled that Robert's Rules of Order said a two-thirds majority and that would be followed.

Results of the written vote showed 66 in favor of Mr. Rogers' motion and 104 against. The motion was defeated.

D. Moderator Wellborn asked for other business. There was none.

35. Director of Missions Bill McKinney called attention to his report in the Book of Reports and brought a challenging message based on Nehemiah 6: "Why Should I Leave the Work to Come Down and Talk." Dr. McKinney stated that "While we split theological hairs the world dies," and "Our year of disharmony has cost the Kingdom of God a tremendous price." He urged that conflict be put aside and all efforts put toward winning the world to Christ.

36. Resolutions Committee Chairman Rev. Curtis White brought four resolutions (printed elsewhere in this book), all of which were adopted.

Rev. Horace Moree made a motion that Resolution Number One, referring to alcoholic beverages in Wilkes County, be printed in the local newspaper paid for out of associational funds; and that a copy of Resolution Number Two, commending the sheriff's department of Wilkes County for their recent crackdown on the growth, sale, and consumption of illegal drugs, be sent to the sheriff's office. The motion carried.

37. Mr. Charles Proffit, chairman of the Memorials Committee, paid tribute to the 99 members of churches in the association which had died during the past year.

38. Moderator Wellborn expressed appreciation to Pastor Jim Gore and the members of Millers Creek Baptist Church, and Pastor Jack Calloway and the members of Moravian Falls Baptist Church for their hospitality in hosting the annual meeting this year.

39. Rev. Lawrence Goodman called attention to the change in constitution and bylaws that would render the association without officers between April and October of 1984. Rev. Al Andrews moved that the present officers serve until October, 1984. The motion carried.

40. A prayer of benediction was voiced by Rev. Dayton Roten and the meeting was adjourned.

MESSENGERS REGISTERED

BEAVER CREEK: Mary Ellen Edmiston, Mrs. C. W. Ferguson, Mrs. Frank Walsh, Thelma Johnson

BETHANY: Rev. Ralph Stanley, Lowell Hendren, Ed B. Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. R. A. Call, Frances Woodie, Lois Woodie, Dottie Greer, Mrs. Thad Yates, Thad Yates, Turner Huffman, Mrs. Turner Huffman, Homer Eller

CALVARY: Rev. Fellman W. Cheek, Jimmy Freeman, Marie Freeman, Max Canter, Earsie Canter, Ernest A. Eller, Geneva F. Eller

CRICKET: Not represented.

CUB CREEK: Rev. James D. Craig, Maie Joines, Jim Joines, Mrs. Charlie Cain, Irene Wellborn, Charlie E. Cain, Irene Johnson, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Robert C. Johnson

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Annie Harris, Jettie F. Scott

EDGEWOOD: Ann Hayes, Randy Abernethy, Evelyn Brannock, Pansy E. Moore, Christine B. Robinson, M. C. Robinson, Ted R. Hayes, Hessie Johnson

ELK: Vernon M. Eller, Mrs. E. C. Eller, Jr.

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Dean Dillard, Bill Dillard, Opal Miller, Ronnie Lee Cleary, Reba Dillard

FRIENDLY GROVE: Garnie Miller, Rex David Church

GORDON: Rev. James R. Weaver, Richard Cardwell, Audrey Cardwell, Debbie Dancy

GOSHEN: Charles Proffit, Leonard W. Pierce

HARMONY: Rev. Monroe Huffman, Vickie Finney, James Finney, Mrs. Monroe Huffman, Betty Broyhill, Ralph Broyhill, Doris Spears, Gary R. Spears, Jean Durham, Jerry M. Durham

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Curtis D. White, Bill Michael, Faye A. Davis, Claude J. Miller, Virgil Moore, Donald L. Wachter, Everette I. Elledge, Sr., Talmadge Gambill, Clate Miller

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Kent Burchette, Irene C. McNeil, Mrs. Albert Holman, Novella Foster, Venver Foster, Mildred Church, Cecil Church, Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Garvin Atkins, Mrs. Helen Blackburn, Bruce Blackburn

LIBERTY GROVE: Peggy J. Ellis

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Elliott Hayes, Frank W. Carlton, Arlee Andrews, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Miss Faye Walker, Grady Blackburn, Mrs. Grady Blackburn

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Geraldine Bumgarner, Jan Gragg, Ray Gragg, Mr. and Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Rev. Kenneth R. Hix, Roy L. Bumgarner, Clyde C. Bumgarner, Vernon Mitchell, Rebecca Gore, Avery Duncan

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Jack Calloway, John Tugman, Ina Nichols, Earl Nichols, Pauline Lowe, N. C. Teague, Ted Walker, Dean Walsh

MOUNT CARMEL: Not represented

MOUNT PLEASANT: Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Curtis Greene, Kenneth Laws, Yvonne Voyles, Gay Messick, Linda E. Huffman, Joe Huffman, Steve Bryan

MOUNT ZION: Susie Triplett, Rea Hodges, Jane Greer, Viola Blankenship

NEW HOPE: Rev. Hunter Church, Connie Eller, Clinton Eller, Robert R. Teague, Mrs. Estelle Y. Teague, Roby Eller, Aida Eller

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. William B. Rogers, Beverly Cook, A. M. Church, Mrs. A. M. Church, John T. Wayland, Mrs. John T. Wayland, W. K. Sturdivant, Sr., Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Mozelle Sloan

NORTH WILKESBORO, SECOND: Rev. Dayton Roten, Eddie Minton, Ray Blevins, Bud Owens

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Edsel Minton, Opal Minton, Mrs. Joyce Stanley, Polly Nelson, Mont Nelson, Emma Sheets, John R. Greene, Sr., Mrs. Bert Byers, Bert Byers, Mrs. John R. Greene, Sr.

OAKWOODS: Rev. Jack C. Rose, Mrs. Jack C. Rose, Pearl Blevins, James Earl Anderson, Mrs. Hazel Anderson, John Ellis, Frankie Wolf, Mrs. John T. Jones

PILGRIM: Iola Whittington

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman, Richard Shatley, Lee E. Parsons, Les Dyer, Glenn C. Dameron, Jr.

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Paul Hugger, Mrs. Paul Hugger, Rex Whittington, Mrs. Rex Whittington, Ruth McGlamery, Paul Rash, Sam Walker, Metta Hudler, Angie Faw

POPLAR GROVE: Rev. Rom Shumate, Mrs. Barbara Shumate, Margaret Dula, Howard Pearson, Earl Duncan, Clyde V. Rogers, Linda Cardwell, Albert Duncan, Tommy Brown, Margaret Brown, Mrs. Virginia Minton

PURLEAR: Rev. Leon Church, Mildred Neff, Bonnie Hayes, Shirley Yates, Tom W. Hayes

ROARING RIVER: Rev. William Pardue, Lena Parks, Faye Sparks, Jo Ann Blackburn, Larry Prevette

ROCKY CREEK: Not represented

SHADY GROVE: Mrs. William G. Walker, Macy T. Minton, Alfred Phillips, Louise O. Phillips, Norma Jean Owens, Bill Walker

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul R. Laws, Mrs. Paul R. Laws, Jeanette Osborne, Burl Ritch

STONY HILL: Fred Huffman, C. M. Hamby, Mae Hamby

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Doris Moree, Bessie Brock, Bertha Hodges, J. B. Parlier, Jim Shumate

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Charles Edwards, Toye Pegram, Robbie McKinney, Linda Blevins, Edwin Walker, Robert C. Sams, Lucille Kilby, William W. Pegram, Jr., John Kilby

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Hal Melton, Robert E. Morgan, Max Freeman, Charles Jones, Ed Osborne, Craig Little, Alan Grant Whittington, Mrs. Stokes Pearson, Mrs. Max Freeman, Mabel Priester, Cordia Johnson

ZION HILL: Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Culler, Topsy J. Earp, Mrs. D. B. Pennell

Registrations the first day numbered 259. A total of 249 messengers registered for this annual session, with 64 visitors, 14 visitors from outside the association, and two staff members.

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Floyd Edmiston, Sr., Mrs. Paralee Minton, Mr. James Ferguson, Mr. R. B. Earp
BETHANY: Mrs. Grady Hendren, Mr. Lester Menius
CALVARY: Mr. Clyde Sales, Mr. Freeman Ham
CRICKET: Mr. Grady Church - Deacon, Mrs. Elsie Tedder, Mr. Kermit Rector
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. Dalphus Church, Mrs. Ruth Fairchild
EDGEWOOD: Mr. Marshall Anderson, Sr. - Deacon, Mrs. Clifford Moore, Mrs. Roger F. Hunter
ELK: Mr. Ottie Allen
FISHING CREEK: Elbert E. Love - Deacon, Cordia M. Love
FRIENDLY GROVE: Mrs. Bertha Bumgarner
GOSHEN: Mrs. Joy Baldwin, Mrs. Leona Miller, Mrs. Ina Dean Barlow
HARMONY: Mrs. Carl Phillips
HINSHAW STREET: Mr. Howard L. Frazier - Deacon, Mr. Arlie M. Sloop - Deacon, Mrs. Betty Faw McNeil, Mrs. Ella Mae Rhoades, Mr. T. R. Hayes, Miss Ruby Walker, Mrs. Rachel Absher, Mrs. Edith Billings
LEWIS FORK: Mr. Harley Benge, Mr. Zollie Cox
LIBERTY GROVE: Mr. Ray Link, Mrs. Nona Hutchinson, Mr. Jasper Chipman
LITTLE ROCK: Mr. Carl Livingston, Mrs. Maggie L. Andrews, Mrs. Ruby Braswell, Miss Ellen Pope
MILLERS CREEK: Mrs. Roxie Hamby, Mr. Anderson Laws, Mrs. L. B. Wayne
MORAVIAN FALLS: Mrs. Beulah B. Walsh
MOUNT CARMEL: Mrs. Reba Osborne
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mr. J. C. McNeil - Deacon, Mr. Gerald McGee - Deacon, Mr. Jake Eller, Mrs. Estella Walsh, Mr. Lester Ellis
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Minnie W. Triplett, Mr. Elisha White, Miss Sally Benge
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Dorothy Laws
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Mr. E. E. Sloan - Organist, Mrs. Mamie Hartley, Miss Ruth Mullis, Mrs. Grace Kilby, Miss Jane Oliver, Mr. A. C. Oliver, Mr. J. Glen Greene
NORTH WILKESBORO, SECOND: Mr. Joe Johnson, Mrs. Sylvia White
OAKWOODS: Mr. Walter C. Stroud
PILGRIM: Mr. Thurman M. Faw
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Clyde Wilkins, Mr. Ralph Bare, Jr., Mrs. Lethia Griffin, Mrs. Pearl Parsons
PLEASANT HOME: Mr. Ralph Shoemaker - Deacon, Mr. Will H. Faw, Mrs. Nora McNeil, Mrs. Jane Reeves, Mrs. Mae Nichols, Mr. Clarence Rash, Mr. Lance Reeves
PURLEAR: Mr. Gwyn McGlamery, Mr. Ted R. Nichols
ROARING RIVER: Mrs. Annie Sue Ward
ROCKY CREEK: Mr. Hackett Dison
SHADY GROVE: Mr. Roby W. Johnson
STONY HILL: Mr. Hubert Parsons, Mr. W. C. Laws, Jr., Miss Vada Laws
WALNUT GROVE: Mrs. Nellie Laws Payne, Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Mrs. Dorthy Frazier, Mr. Sam Frazier
WELCOME HOME: Mrs. H. H. Jarvis, Mrs. Agnes Faw, Mr. O. C. Bumgarner
WILKESBORO: Mrs. Clyde (Ella Mae) Hayes, Mrs. Margaret Church, Mr. Spencer Harris
ZION HILL: Mr. R. L. Jarvis - Deacon, Mr. Homer Scott, Mr. B. S. Osborne, Mr. Wilmer Gilbert

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CUB CREEK — Gary Jordan and Ray Joines ordained as deacons on September 19, 1982; purchased organ for sanctuary.

EDGEWOOD — remodeled nursery, added new bathrooms, church porch under construction.

GOSHEN — ordained three deacons: Mr. Earl Shelton, Mr. James Steele, and Mr. Wade Walsh; licensed Steve Walsh to the gospel ministry; approved Gary Walsh's application to Fruitland Bible Institute.

HINSHAW STREET — installed new carpet in upstairs hallway, steps, and several Sunday School rooms, refurbished the pastorium.

LIBERTY GROVE — operated a summer youth program under the direction of a paid college student.

LITTLE ROCK — hosted Brushy Mountain Associational Meeting in October, 1982; landscaped church and pastorium; constructed tennis courts.

MILLERS CREEK — voted to renovate old Millers Creek School property for church facilities.

MORAVIAN FALLS — mission became a chartered church — "Poplar Grove Baptist Church". Brotherhood and BYW begun; began monthly Family Night with supper and mission organizations meeting; had Youth Sunday, Baptist Men's Day and Senior Citizens Day; had fall revival and lay revival; youth raised $811 for Summer Program for Exceptional Children and RA's raised $950 for Leukemia Society: had Homecoming and Dedication of Fellowship/Educational Building; ordained Ted Walker as a deacon; had State Speaker's Tournament Winner, two State Youth Bible Drill Winners and three Area Children's Bible Drill Winners; had first Christmas Bazaar — proceeds used to furnish Fellowship/Educational Building; paved parking lot; purchased typewriter, mimeograph machine, new dishwasher for parsonage and installed telephone in church buildings.

MOUNT CARMEL — carpeted sanctuary and hallway.

MOUNT ZION — repaved parking area and driveways, made improvements to church lawn and cemetery.

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST — Ordained to the Christian ministry Thomas David Moore; pledged $2,000 of the 1982 World Missions Offering as salary support for Rev. and Mrs. Archie Jones, Southern Baptist missionaries to Chile; entered into a working relationship with Mrs. Diane Moore, pastoral counselor with the Life Enrichment Center, Morganton, N.C.; the official license to preach the Gospel was given to Mr. William Franklin Porter; Mr. Frank Porter was employed as Summer Ministry Intern for eleven weeks, May 30-August 14; called Mr. Linwood E. Bratcher, Jr. as Minister of Music.

OAK GROVE — purchased additional property, new steeple, and new organ.

PLEASANT GROVE — built new sanctuary and remodeled older building.

PLEASANT HOME — paid out of debt, called new pastor, had Summer Youth Worker for Youth and Senior Citizens activities.

PURLEAR — celebrated 50th Anniversary of the church on November 6, 1982.

WILKESBORO — Rev. Hal Melton became new Minister with Education and Youth.

HONOR CLERKS

Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton	Beaver Creek
Mrs. Barbara Parish	Cricket
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek
Mrs. Dennis Brannock	Edgewood
Mr. Randy Joyner	Fishing Creek
Mr. Garnie Miller	Friendly Grove
Mrs. Debbie Dancy	Gordon
Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis	Goshen
Mrs. Elaine Michael	Hinshaw Street
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork
Mr. Glenn Mitchell	Liberty Grove
Mrs. Wayne M. Little	Little Rock
Mrs. Eugene Canter	Millers Creek
Mrs. John A. Johnson, Jr.	North Wilkesboro, Second
Mrs. William A. Ellis	Oakwoods
Mrs. Olin Foster	Pilgrim
Kenneth Pardue/Glenn C. Dameron, Jr.	Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Zack York	Pleasant Home
Mrs. William G. Walker	Shady Grove
Mr. Burl Ritch	Sharon Walker
Mrs. Delores Broyhill	Walnut Grove
Mrs. Linda B. Farthing	Wilkesboro

These church clerks had their church letter in to the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. The accurateness and promptness of all the church clerks was exceptional this year.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Resolution number 1

It is a statement of truth, Wilkes County is a good place both to live and work. The people are cordial and the industry is good. Because of our love for this county and its people we do want to make it known that we oppose the sale of beer and wine.

Whereas, there were 1,318 lives taken in traffic accidents in North Carolina last year with 818 of them involving a drinking or drunken driver. And

Whereas, there were 12 lives taken in traffic accidents in Wilkes County last year with 7 involving a drinking or drunken driver. And

Whereas, there were 791 persons injured in traffic accidents as the result of a drinking or drunken driver. And

Whereas, Highway studies show that the majority of highway fatalities are due to beer drinkers. And

Whereas, there are many homes torn apart each day and lives shattered because of the use of alcohol as a beverage. And

Whereas, on the basis of God's Word the sale and consumption of alcohol as a beverage is an immoral act. And

Whereas, the consumption and sale of alcohol as a beverage is a violation of our Church Covenant.

Be it therefore resolved that this 112th annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, this the 4th day of October, 1983, go on record opposed to the sale of beer and wine in our county.

Be it further resolved that we urge all Christians in our county to make their stand with us on this issue.

Resolution number 2

From the knowledge that ours is a good county for farming and industry, Wilkes has been introduced to the growing of marijuana and sales of other illegal drugs.

Whereas, these drugs are a menace to our society for the harmful effects they give. And

Whereas, these illegal drugs deteriorate the health of those who use them both physically and mentally. And

Whereas, the use of these illegal drugs cause addiction for even stronger drugs and take many lives of our young people.

Be it therefore resolved that this 112th annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, this the fourth day of October, 1983, commend the Sheriff's department of Wilkes County for their recent crackdown on the growth, sale and consumption of marijuana and other illegal drugs in our county.

Be it further resolved that we appreciate the intentions of our Sheriff's department to continue such actions as these crackdowns in the future.

Resolution number 3

It is great to meet together as a Baptist group. It is great to be a part of such a great cause of God's as the Southern Baptist Convention. So many works and ministries are given each day from this great body of believers.

Whereas, Our Lord has left us with a commission to win the world, starting at home. And

Whereas, it is our task to show a spirit of love and unity as a part of God's great family. And

Whereas, we give our tithes and offerings through our local church for the furtherance of His salvation. And

Whereas, our great Convention sponsors such works as missions, schools, homes, training and other vital ministries. And

Whereas, our Association is actively involved in meeting the needs of the people and churches in our area.

Be it therefore resolved that this 112th annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, this the fourth day of October, 1983, commend each church for action and finances.

Be it further resolved that we encourage each church to be a support system for our Lord through the Association and Southern Baptist Convention by placing them in your annual budget.

Resolution number 4

Whereas, there have been one or more gatherings of the Ku Klux Klan followers in Wilkes County in recent weeks, and such meetings have served to promote racial prejudice and general unrest among the citizenry; and

Whereas, God created all persons in his own image with equal dignity, giving no superiority to any one race or group of people by nature or worth, but ordaining that they should dwell together as brothers and sisters, with justice, decency, and humility in all human relationships; and

Whereas, God offers all persons equally—all classes, races, and nations—the same Lord and Saviour and the same promise of redemption; and

Whereas, Jesus taught that no person can be right with God and wrong with his or her fellowman; and

Whereas, the goals and activity of the Ku Klux Klan are in opposition to the plan of God and detrimental to the mission of Christ to unite us as one people,

Therefore, be it resolved, that we, the messengers of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association meeting October 3-4, 1983, strongly oppose any and all future activity of the Ku Klux Klan in Wilkes County, and reaffirm our determination to work together to help eliminate all vestiges of racial prejudice and to exemplify the spirit and mind of Christ in all human relationships.

Respectfully submitted,
Curtis White, Chairman

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Dedication of Annuals Committee recommends that the 1983 Annual Minutes be dedicated to William (Bill) Kent Sturdivant, Sr.

Mr. Sturdivant has, for over fifty years, been active in his own church, the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

On the associational level he is serving his twenty-eighth year as trustee, has been a member of the properties committee, and a representative to the North Carolina Homes for the Aging.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Priester, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 830.49
Bethany	680.15
Boiling Springs	300.00
Calvary	100.00
Cricket	0
Cub Creek	1,200.00
Davis Memorial	399.27
Edgewood	1,094.75
Elk	0
Fishing Creek	812.35
Friendly Grove	0
Gordon	705.90
Goshen	120.00
Harmony	300.00

Hinshaw Street	3,011.94
Lewis Fork	477.80
Liberty Grove	292.50
Little Rock	970.80
Millers Creek	4,253.00
Moravian Falls	925.00
Mount Carmel	0
Mount Pleasant	2,321.00
Mount Zion	400.00
New Hope	950.00
North Wilkesboro, First	5,045.81
North Wilkesboro, Second	202.20
Oak Grove	180.00
Oakwoods	2,821.00
Pilgrim	600.00
Pleasant Grove	0
Pleasant Home	240.00
Purlear	300.00
Roaring River	399.96
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	200.00
Sharon Walker	0
Stony Hill	154.60
Walnut Grove	1,283.71
Welcome Home	2,886.21
Wilkesboro	9,001.31
Zion Hill	835.64
	$44,295.39

TOTAL RECEIPTS

Churches	$44,295.39
Miscellaneous	501.97
Annuals	1,276.00
Clearing Account	1,736.54
West Virginia Mission Effort	6,367.57
Interest (on Certificte of Deposit)	1,499.38
	$55,676.85

EXPENDITURES

OPERATING BUDGET

Director of Missions:	
Salary	$12,000.00
Social Security	1,320.00
Auto Allowance	3,200.00
Parsonage Utilities	1,714.00
Insurance	1,986.00

Annuity	2,799.96
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	466.87
Associational Property Insurance	343.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1,324.48
Secretary's Salary	5,242.00
Office Utilities	1,485.96
Office Main. & Repair — Bldg.	23.00
Office Main. & Repair — Equip.	213.71
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	794.44
Conventions and Conferences	709.86
Annuals	1,404.07
Miscellaneous	303.39
	$35,330.74

LOCAL MINISTRIES

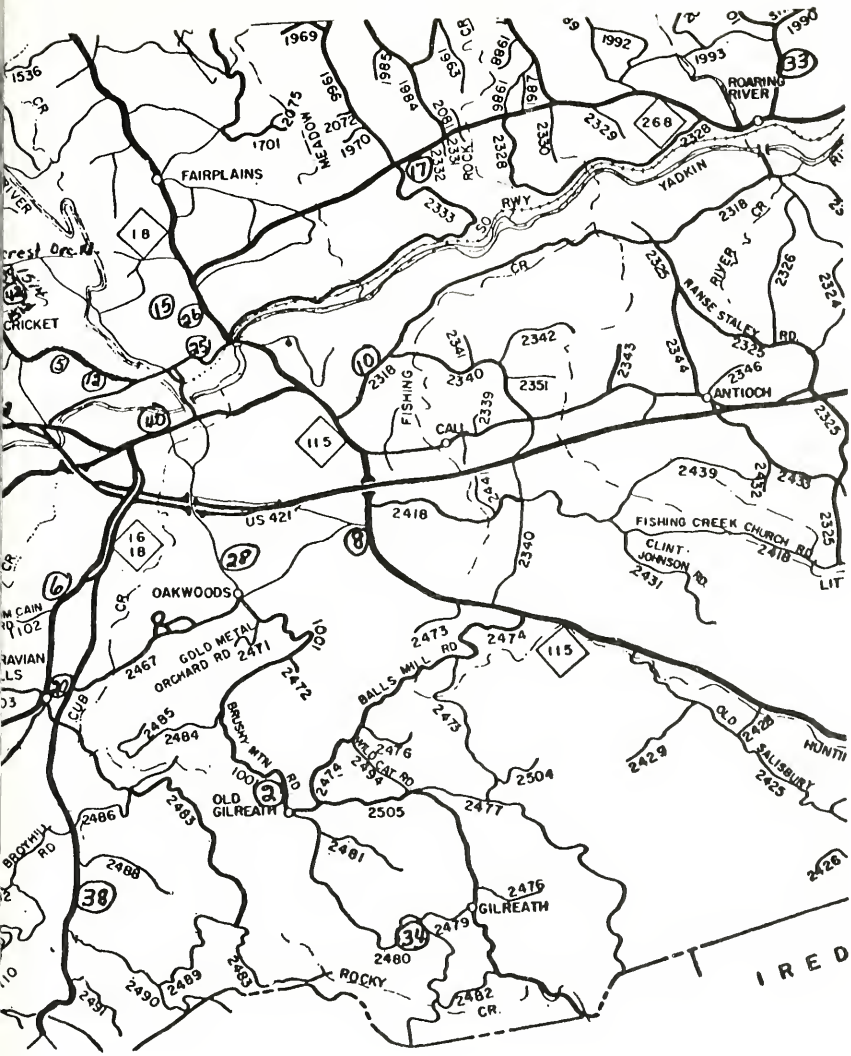
Associational Speakers	$ 0
Radio Ministry	1,225.00
Audio-Visuals	276.14
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Ministers Conference	50.00
Camp Fund	1,200.00
Evangelism	27.20
Sunday School	390.75
Church Training	278.34
Woman's Missionary Union	368.06
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	75.00
Vacation Bible School	165.56
Associational/Pastor Relations	27.95
Promotional Materials	39.86
Baptist Student Union	200.00
	$ 4,573.86

ASSOCIATIONAL OUTREACH BUDGET
(West Virginia Mission Project)

Building Rental	$ 3,476.63
Utilities	50.00
Travel Expense	1,828.60
Supplies, Literature, etc.	176.03
Mission Pastor Support	4,560.00
	$10,091.26
Clearing Account	$ 1,718.75
Antigua Fund	2,211.45
Transferred to Ministry Reserve Fund	8,299.38
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$62,225.44

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Edgewood	15 Hinshaw Stre
2 Bethany	9 Elk	16 Lewis Fork
3 Boiling Springs	10 Fishing Creek	17 Liberty Grove
4 Calvary	11 Friendly Grove	18 Little Rock
5 Cricket	12 Gordon	19 Millers Creek
6 Cub Creek	13 Goshen	20 Moravian Fal
7 Davis Memorial	14 Harmony	21 Mt. Carmel



ant	29 Pilgrim	36 Sharon Walker
	30 Pleasant Grove	37 Stony Hill
pe	31 Pleasant Home	38 Walnut Grove
esboro First	32 Purlear	39 Welcome Home
esboro Second	33 Roaring River	40 Wilkesboro
ove	34 Rocky Creek	41 Zion Hill
ds	35 Shady Grove	42 Assoc. Office
		43 Poplar Grove

Bank Balance 8/31/82	$ 7,604.97
Receipts	+55,676.85
	$63,281.82
Expenditures	−62,225.44
	$ 1,056.38
Bank Balance 8-31-83	$ 1,056.38
MINISTRY RESERVE FUND	$45,638.44

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

BUDGET 1983-84

OPERATING BUDGET

	1982-83	1983-84
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$12,000.00	$12,900.00
Social Security	1,320.00	2,240.00
Auto Allowance	3,200.00	3,200.00
Parsonage Utilities	1,714.00	1,920.00
Insurance	1,986.00	2,240.00
Annuity	2,800.00	3,000.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	1,200.00	1,000.00
Associational Property Insurance	365.00	400.00
Office Supplies and Postage	2,100.00	1,900.00
Secretary's Salary	6,000.00	6,480.00
Social Security	—	320.00
Insurance	—	380.00
Office Utilities	1,800.00	1,800.00
Office Maintenance and Repair - Building	100.00	100.00
Office Maintenance and Repair - Equipment	150.00	150.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	900.00	900.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,100.00	1,100.00
Annuals	1,400.00	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
	$38,635.00	$42,030.00

LOCAL MINISTRIES BUDGET

Associational Speakers	$ 450.00	$ 450.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	400.00	300.00
Camp Fund	1,200.00	0

Evangelism	150.00	150.00
Sunday School	450.00	1,500.00
Church Training	400.00	500.00
Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	400.00
Brotherhood	200.00	100.00
Music	200.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	150.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	200.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
	$ 6,200.00	$ 5,800.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OUTREACH BUDGET

West Virginia Mission Effort	$12,500.00	$12,500.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$57,335.00	$60,330.00

Respectfully submitted,
Manson Alley, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina held its January meeting in the new Baptist Building in Cary, N.C. The meeting was held in conjunction with the dedication of the building.

The May meeting was hosted by Campbell University on the campus in Buies Creek, N.C.

The year produced a strengthening ministry with missions in West Virginia. The selection of Dr. Michael C. Blackwell as president of the Baptist Children's Homes was shared with the Board. The Board also shared in the "good-byes" to Dr. Tom Corts and the welcoming of Dr. Paul Corts as president of Wingate College.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

In my report to you last year, I expressed the hope and anticipation that 1982-83 would be the best year yet in the life of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. As the associational year draws to a close, I am able to rejoice in the fact that much of what we anticipated has become reality. I am grateful to all of you for the support you have given to the Associational program. Your financial support of the work has risen seven percent despite the economic distress, and you have provided another ten percent of increase earmarked for our West Virginia mission endeavor. God has made it possible for Jackie and Hazel Hartley to move to Davisville to develop the work there and in nearby Williamstown. Our commitment to undergird and support their ministry must not be diminished.

The largest burden of my work among you this year has been (1) concern and activity on behalf of our West Virginia mission project, (2) assistance to pastor search committees, (3) matters relating to fellowship, and (4) planning and promotion of church growth activities. I am especially thankful for the excellent group of associational leaders who have given so much of themselves to the life of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association this year. As we look toward 1983-84, we have splendid opportunities and strong challenges. May we respond in the spirit of Isaiah 54:23 " . . . Spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left . . . "

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

MODERATOR'S REPORT

Our January quarterly meeting was held at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. The Pastor Brother Curtis White gave the devotion. Dr. McKinney gave a slide presentation and report on his trip to South Chile. In the campaign of which he was a part, more than 800 were saved and 17 were called to Christian vocations. An update on the West Virginia Mission Project was given by Missions Committee Chairman Bill Pardue. Three lay-persons gave personal testimonies, the theme was "Christ in my every day living."

Our April quarterly meeting was held at Calvary Baptist Church. Brother Jack Rose brought the devotions. Brother Don Abernethy brought a message concerning the need of a spiritual renewal in Wilkes County as well as the need which Wilkes CARES provides.

Our July quarterly meeting was held at Wilkesboro Church. The devotion was brought by Brother Dayton Roten. Messages were brought by Al Andrews and Sherrill Wellborn on the subject of prayer. Everyone gathered in the altar for the closing prayer.

As Moderator, my desire is to see all of us working together to have a great spiritual awakening in Wilkes County. I hope that every church and pastor will pray and work toward this. I don't believe any church or pastor should feel inferior to anyone else in our Association. We should all realize that God has placed us in a special place of service and we should give nothing less than our very best in the Lord's work, because God gave His best when He gave His only begotten Son to die at Calvary for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill D. Wellborn

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

West Virginia continued to dominate our efforts during the past twelve months. We are grateful to our Lord for all that has been accomplished.

Through the prayerful and diligent work of the Associational Missions Committee, chaired most of the year by Rev. Bill Pardue, a mission pastor is now on the field and at work in Davisville and Williamstown. Pastor Jackie Hartley arrived June 20 and was there when the team of workers from Mount Pleasant Church went for Vacation Bible School. During July trained and

experienced soul winners from Oakwoods Church spent several days doing door-to-door visitation.

Brushy Mountain Baptists have a tremendous investment of prayer, work, and funds in this mission project, believing that God is leading and moving in this great challenge. Let's uphold Pastor Hartley and his family in prayer as they seek to accomplish God's purpose there.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has been a busy year in associational Sunday School work. The main emphasis has been preparing for a Sunday School Enrollment/Enlargement Campaign which will be conducted the week of October 22-30. There have been other activities as well.

On October 12-13, 1982 a Sunday School Teaching Clinic was offered. Nineteen churches participated in this training event, three of these being from outside our association. Eighty-eight teachers and officers from these churches were trained in this two-day event.

Our Sunday School Assist Team was called upon to conduct a curriculum workshop in one church.

On February 12th our association was host for an "Understanding" book conference which was held at First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, for Sunday School leaders from across this region of the state.

The Sunday School Enrollment/Enlargement Campaign was introduced at a banquet held on April 25th. One hundred sixteen (116) persons representing thirty-three (33) of our churches were present. On May 23rd the first of a series of preparation meetings was held. Following these meetings twelve (12) churches had committed themselves to participate in the campaign. Pastor Lawrence Goodman has enlisted eight (8) pastors to work with him in promoting Sunday School growth through his campaign.

We anticipate an excellent year for 1983-84 as we commit ourselves to growth in Bible Study participation.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Alan Richey

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

There were two preparation clinics held this year. The "Early Bird Clinic" for pastors and VBS directors was held on March 14 at Millers Creek Church. Twenty-four persons, representing eighteen churches, attended.

On May 5 the clinic for all Vacation Bible School workers was held at Hinshaw Street Church. Attendance was good, as 123 leaders gathered. The total attendance at this year's clinics was 147.

At this writing, reports have been received from 25 churches indicating a total enrollment of 2,328 with an average attendance of 2,012 and 57 professions of faith.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Alan Richey

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The highlight of our Church Training year was the involvement of some of our children and youth in Bible skills and speaker competition. Moravian Falls Baptist Church led the way in these activities. As a result, seven of their young people emerged as winners. At the Associational tournament they had three children qualify for state-level Bible Drill competition; all of whom were successful at the regional level. Three youth also qualified for state-level Bible Drill competition; all were successful at the regional and state tournament level. One of their young men qualified for Youth Speakers' Tournament competition and emerged as the eventual winner of the state-level competition. We congratulate the Moravian Falls Baptist Church for its Church Training activity, its leaders in Bible Skills preparation, and the fine young persons who so ably represented our Association. We hope that other Church Training units will be inspired by their example.

Leadership Training is one of the great needs of our churches and Discipleship Training is also much needed. Many opportunities are calendared for preparing leadership during the 1983-84 associational year. We urge all churches to renew their efforts in these areas of Christian life development.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Lee Church

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

During the past year we have seen some increase in interest among the men and boys of our churches. Brotherhood involvement in missions and ministries at the state convention level has been significant with a slight increase in enrollment.

Several activities are planned for the 1983-84 associational year. Prayer breakfasts are being planned for December 3 and March 4. These are planned in conjunction with the associational WMU leaders. All pastors are urged to be present. These meetings will be designed to serve as kick-off activities for the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong Offerings for Foreign Missions and Home Missions, respectively.

We have scheduled a Man-Boy day on May 12, 1984. This will be an all-day Saturday meeting with an outstanding sports figure as speaker and a barbeque chicken supper. We have also scheduled an RA Track Meet on May 28 at Wilkes Central High School. We urge all churches to enter teams in this event. We offer our help in organizing Brotherhood and RA groups in your church.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The WMU Leadership Conference was sponsored by our association in September to better prepare directors and leaders of age-group levels in each church. On November 18, 1982 at the Cub Creek Baptist Church there was an Associational-wide Foreign Mission Study on Urban Evangelism in Asia, which included Brotherhood and R.A.'s. Acteen leaders of our association met in January for fellowship and planning Acteen activities. On February 25-26 the Acteens of our association had an overnight Retreat at the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church.

The WMU organization of our association sponsored a pastor/wife appreciation dinner on March 26 at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. During the time of fellowship we enjoyed several skits written by Mrs. Lillian Foster. Also, we heard inspiring testimonies from three pastor's wives who shared what WMU had meant to them through the years of service in the mission program of our church.

The WMU Annual Meeting was held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church on May 9, with Life-Changing Accountability as the theme. This was an inspiring occasion with Mrs. Barbara Joiner of Columbiana, Alabama as guest speaker. The Acteens of Mount Pleasant Baptist church gave a skit emphasizing the theme.

On May 27-30, the G.A.'s of our association had an overnight camp at the Oakwoods Baptist Church. Dr. Bill McKinney discussed with them the work and ministry of the Brushy Mountain Association.

The Associational WMU Council attended Leadership Training Conferences in Elkin and High Point on May 17 and July 23. The Council had quarterly planning meetings during the year. I greatly appreciate the opportunity of attending Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, which was most informative and inspiring.

This has been my first year as the Associational WMU Director and it has been a learning experience. I greatly appreciate the privilege of having served with Lillian Foster, Baptist Women's Director; Linda Phillips, Acteens Director; Beth Huie, Girls in Action Director; and Katie Morris, Mission Friends Director. I am looking forward to what God is going to do through Woman's Missionary Union of the Brushy Mountain Association. However, He will not do it alone. What can we do? Where shall we begin? On our knees! We must persevere in prayer — "be persistent in prayer." As we draw closer to the Lord through prayer we will gain the strength, wisdom and ability needed for ministry in our complex world.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Rose

MUSIC REPORT

During the past year your Associational Music Director:

— Attended Baptist State Convention in November at Fayetteville, N.C.
— Provided music for the Quarterly meetings and directed large choirs for the summer and fall meetings
— Attended leadership conference at Ridgecrest in May
— Attended Regional Planning meeting in Elkin in June
— Assisted churches in finding new music directors and accompanists and in selecting music for various occasions
— Held workshop for church music directors from key leadership conference in August
— Directed music school for Pleasant Grove Baptist Church in September.

Respectfully submitted,
Craig Little

EVANGELISM REPORT

The 1983 Brushy Mountain Evangelism Conference was held April 4-9, using the theme, "Churches Growing Through Evangelism." The host churches for these nightly services were as follows: Harmony, Cub Creek, Calvary, New Hope, Pleasant Grove, and Walnut Grove Baptist Churches. Guest speakers were Rev. Phil Chapman, Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rev. James Craig, Rev. Horace Moree, Rev. Fellman Cheek, and Rev. Hunter Church. Over 650 people attended these very inspiring and spiritual services.

The 1983 State Evangelism Conference was February 7-8 in Ovens Auditorium in Charlotte, N.C. Many pastors and lay people from the Brushy Mountain Association attended.

Evangelism is the heartbeat of any church. As Christians we are committed to soul-winning. Join me as we pray — care — and share Jesus Christ with a lost and dying world.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Dillard
Chairman of Evangelism

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

Please consult the Associational Annuals for 1981 and 1982 concerning information of introduction pertaining to Seminary Extension Programs throughout the United States and North Carolina. Enrollment continues to increase, studying in more than 80 centers.

In Our Association last fall we offered two courses of study: 1) BS 1 UNDERSTANDING THE BIBLE taught by W. Paul Shoupe. This course is an introduction to Bible Study, including a study of biblical inspiration, the nature of the Bible, principles of interpretation, the general structure of the Bible, and methods and resources of Bible Study. Nine (9) people were enrolled in this course in the Basic Curriculum, three ministers and six laypersons. 2) AC 6 FAMILY LIFE TODAY taught by William B. Rogers. This course is a study of the family from a Christian perspective, with attention to biblical and contemporary patterns of family life. Christian teachings are applied to such issues as family communication, conflict, finances, divorce, sexuality, and worship in the home. Five (5) people were enrolled in this course in the Basic Curriculum, two ministers and three laypersons.

In the spring we offered one course of study - BS 5 GREAT PASSAGES OF THE BIBLE taught by W. Paul Shoupe. This study is an expository study of ten of the most outstanding Bible Passages, including Genesis 3, Isaiah 53, Psalm 23, Romans 8, I Corinthians 13 and 15, and Revelation 4 and 5. Fifteen (15) people were enrolled in this Basic Curriculum study, three ministers and twelve laypersons.

This fall, course offerings are as follows:

RE 0264 - DYNAMICS OF TEACHING: A study of principles and methods of teaching youth and adults. One of the texts is Dr. Finley Edges' book, *TEACHING FOR RESULTS*. The cost is $27.35. The teacher is Alan Richey.

NT 0173 - JOHN: A study of John's Gospel, "A Gospel of Witness." The cost is $15.95. The teacher is W. Paul Shoupe.

Both of these courses are College Level studies and will require "LEARNING EXERCISES FOR EXAMINATIONS." The sessions will meet each Tuesday evening at the Associational Office, 7:00-9:00 P. M. beginning September 13th and continuing through November 8th.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution Committee of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will propose certain amendments to the present Constitution and Bylaws at the October meeting. These are:

Constitution

1. Change the Preamble to read:

   We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

2. Change Article III, Section 2 to read:

   The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Coordinating Council of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

   A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

   Section 3 to read:

   The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association.

3. Change Article IV Section 2 to read:

   The Moderator shall call a meeting of the pastor and one representative from each church approximately thirty days prior to any quarterly Associational meeting at which business is to be considered for the purpose of publicizing and discussing such matters as may be presented for vote at the Associational meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

   Section 4 to read:

   Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500

members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least 5 of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

4. Change Article VI Section 1 to read:
   The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group I - Associational Administration); Vice-Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group II - Fellowship and Mutual Care); Group Chairman III (Evangelism and Outreach); Group Chairman IV (Church Growth and Training); Group Chairman V (Associational Ministries); Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, School of Christian Studies Director.
5. Change Article VI Section 3 to read:
   Officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the OCTOBER meeting, and shall serve until the next OCTOBER meeting, or until their successors are elected.
6. Change Article VIII to read:
   The Coordinating Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the four Group Chairmen, and the Director of Missions. The Coordinating Council shall be responsible for coordinating and directing all the work of the Association including Long Range Planning. It shall meet monthly and, when appropriate, make reports and recommendations to the Association at scheduled meetings. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council.
7. Change Article IX Section 1 to read:
   The Association shall have the following standing Committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:
   Add to Article IX Section 1. A:
   12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw IV Section 16)
8. Change Article X Section 1 to read:
   The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the association in the event of termination of such employment.
9. Change Article X, Section 5 to read:
   One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees, or parts of committees, composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Coordinating Council.

BYLAWS

1. Bylaw II:
   Section 2: Delete "Vice Moderator I" and add "Vice Moderator."
   Section 3: Change to read:
   Task Group III, "Evangelism and Outreach," shall be composed of Group Chairman III and the Evangelism Committee. It shall be responsible for planning and promoting evangelism and

outreach. It shall also plan the April meeting of the Association. The Director of Evangelism shall serve as Chairman of this group.

Section 4: Delete "Vice Moderator III" and add "Group Chairman IV."

Section 5: Delete "Vice Moderator IV" and "Group Chairman V."

2. Bylaw III:

Section 2: Change to read: The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator. In addition, the Vice Moderator shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group II.

Section 3: Change to read: Group Chairman III shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group III.

Section 4: Change to read: Group Chairman IV shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group IV.

Section 5: Change to read: Group Chairman V shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group V.

3. Bylaw IV:

Section 3: Delete "Vice Moderator III" and add "Group Chairman III."

Section 16: (NEW) ADD:

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and lay-persons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

4. Bylaw VI:

Section 2. B: Change to read:

He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Farthing, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

In response to a request by Oakwoods Baptist Church, the Brushy Mountain Association's Ordination Committee assisted in forming an ordination council on July 7, 1983 to examine candidates Jay T. Jones and Robert W. Duncan as to their fitness for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The ordination council was made up of five (5) ministers and five (5) deacons.

Upon the examination the ordination council recommended to the Oakwoods Baptist Church that they proceed with the process of ordination of the two men.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The physical properties of Brushy Mountain Association have been examined and found to be in good repair but in need of some items. During the associational year the committee contracted for interior painting and wall-

papering to preserve the appearance and value of the associational missionary residence. Not all of the work was completed and the planned renovation is continuing. Central air-conditioning was added at the parsonage in August.

The office building is in good condition but is without a cooling system at this time. A study is underway as to the best course in replacing the large window unit or adding cooling to the heating system.

All of the property of the association was appraised for insurance purposes and the coverage was increased to a replacement cost of $87,000 as recommended by the appraiser.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 113th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 1, 1984 with Lewis Fork Baptist Church (afternoon and evening service), and on Tuesday, October 2, 1984 with Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (evening service).

The sermons will be brought by the Reverend Jack Rose and by the Reverend Monroe Huffman, with the Reverend Dean Dillard as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Phil Chapman, Chairman

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
1983 - 84

OCTOBER

2	North Carolina Missions Offering
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	Associational Annual Meeting, 4 p.m.
5	Cooperative Program Emphasis
6	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
7-8	Associational Acteens Council Retreat, Mundo Vista
	R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
9	World Hunger Day
11	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Associational Office
12	Cooperative Program Emphasis
14-15	R.A. Crusader Overnight Camp — Grades 4-6, Caraway
	Area-Wide Deacon Conference, Caraway
18	School of Christian Studies
21	R.A. Pioneer Counselor Training, Caraway
22	R.A. Day, Wake Forest
	Sunday School Enlargement Campagin
25	School of Christian Studies
26	Cooperative Program Emphasis
28	Baptist Young Women Conference, Ridgecrest
30	Super Sunday

NOVEMBER

1	School of Christian Studies
3	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
4	January Bible Study Clinics at the colleges
5	Crusader Congress, West
6	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Leadership Fellowship
7	January Bible Study Associational Workshop (Pastors' Conf.) 9 a.m. World Day of Prayer
8	School of Christian Studies
10	Sunday School Curriculum Workshop, 7 p.m.
12-13	North Carolina Baptist Men's Conference
13	American Bible Society Day
14-16	Baptist State Convention Meeting, Greensboro Coliseum
17	WMU Foreign Missions Study, Moravian Falls
20-23	Foreign Mission Study Week
21	M-Night
22	Four Associations Joint Planning Meeting, 7 p.m., Associational Office
24	Thanksgiving

DECEMBER

1	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
3	Prayer Breakfast, Pastors, WMU and Brotherhood Leaders, 8 a.m.
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
11	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
12	Pastors' Conference Christmas Party
25	Christmas
29	Missions Committee Meeting, 7 p.m.

JANUARY

2-6	January Bible Study Week
5	Coordinating Council, 11:30 a.m.
7	Home Mission Teacher Training
8	Witness Commitment Day
9	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m. Quarterly Associational Meeting
11-13	Directors of Missions Conference, Southeastern Bapt. Theo. Seminary
12	New Pastor Orientation, Cary
17	Acteen Leader Fellowship, 7:30
19	Religious Education Directors Orientation Day, Cary
22	Baptist Men's Day
23	General Board Orientation
23-24	Associational ASSIST Team Training
24-25	General Board
25-26	Directors of Missions/BSC Staff Meeting
26	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat
26-27	Associational ASSIST Team Training

FEBRUARY

2	Coordinating Council, 11:30
5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
6-7	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12	Race Relations Sunday
12-18	Focus on WMU
17-18	Young Handbell Festivals
19	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
19-22	Home Mission Study
20	Four Associations Planning Meeting
20-21	Mountain Pastors' Workshop, Ridgecrest
24-25	Adult Handbell Festivals Acteen Overnight Retreat
24-26	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
27	Associational Choir Rehearsal, 7 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church

MARCH

1	Coordinating Council, 11:30 a.m.
1-2	State Vacation Bible School Clinics, Central
3	Prayer Breakfast, Pastors, WMU and Brotherhood Leaders
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
5	Pastors' Conference Associational Choir Rehearsal, 7 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
8-9	VBS Clinics (State), West
11	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
11-18	Youth Week
12	Associational Choir Rehearsal, 7 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
14-15	Mountain Directors of Missions Meeting, Lake Junaluska
14-17	Professional Youth Ministers Workshop, Caraway
16-17	WMU Annual Meeting, Fayetteville
17	Associational Baptist Youth Night
18	Associational Choir Concert, 3 p.m., Wilkes Central High School
19	Associational Vacation Bible School Earlybird Clinc
19-20	Regional Adult Choir Festivals
23-24	State R.A. Congress
26-27	"Understanding" Books Clinic
29	Missions Committee Meeting, 7 p.m.
30-Apr. 1	Baptist Student Union Spring Conference, Caraway

APRIL

2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	Quarterly Associational Meeting
2-6	Strengthening the Family Seminar, Ridgecrest
5	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
9-15	Jewish Fellowship Week
12	Baptist Women Mission Action Workshop, 7:30 p.m.
13-14	Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway
13-15	Acteen Queen's Court, Ridgecrest
15	Cooperative Program Day
21	Music Group for Easter Drama, Mount Lawn, 8 p.m.
22	Easter
	Life Commitment Sunday
23-27	Baptist Doctrine Study
28	Associational R.A. Track Meet
30-May 2	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
30-May 5	Small Sunday School Director Workshop Tour

MAY

1	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
3	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
4-5	Mission Friends/G.A. Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
	High School Athletes Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6	Senior Adult Day
6-13	Christian Home Week
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
8	Associational WMU Annual Meeting
11-12	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
12	Man-Boy Day and Rally
13	Mother's Day
14-15	Early WMU Leader Training
14-16	Key Leader Conference, Ridgecrest
14-20	Associational Emphasis Week
17	Early Training for Associational WMU Leaders
20	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21	Associational Children's Bible Drill and
	Youth Speakers Tournament
	Four Associations Planning Meeting
25-29	Area Children's Bible Drill and
	Youth Speakers Tournament
28-29	Associational Key Leader Conference
29-30	General Board Meeting

JUNE

1	Area Children's Bible Drill and
	Youth Speakers Tournament
3	Religious Liberty Sunday
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
7	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
10	Pentecost Sunday
10-11	WMU Annual Meeting, SBC, Kansas City, Missouri
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Missouri

14-19	Music Leadership Conference I, Ridgecrest
17	Father's Day
18	Camp Caraway Opens
20-25	Music Leadership Conference II, Ridgecrest
24	State Children's Bible Drill and Youth Speakers Tournament
28	Missions Committee Meeting, 7 p.m.
30	State Children's Bible Drill and Youth Speakers Tournament Finals

JULY

1	Christian Citizenship Sunday
2	Pastors' Conference Quarterly Associational Meeting
2-6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	Independence Day
5	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
8	Christian Literature Day
9-14	World Missions Week, Caswell
16-19	Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate College
20-21	Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference, Caraway
23-25	Ministers Wives Retreat, Caraway
26-28	Church Training Mini-Conference, Caraway

AUGUST

2	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
6-8	Sunday School Mini-Weeks, Caraway
9-11	Sunday School Mini-Weeks, Caraway
10	Youth Evangelism Conference, Asheville
11	Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12	Language Missions Day
19-26	Church Music Growth Week
20	Four Associations Planning Meeting
25	Regional Foreign Mission Teacher Training

SEPTEMBER

2-8	Brotherhood Leadership Week
3	Labor Day
6	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
7-8	G.A. Mother/Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista Baptist Men Board Meeting, Caraway
9	Single Adult Day
10	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
11	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
14-15	Sunday School Leadership Conference, All Age-Group Training, Ridgecrest
16	North Carolina Missions Offering
16-18	Regional Brotherhood Workshops

17-21	Children's Bible Skill Rallies
22	Children's Bible Skill Rally, Morganton
	WMU Leadership Conference
23-30	Sunday School Preparation Week
25-26	General Board Meeting, Caraway
26-27	Directors of Missions/BSC Staff Meeting
27	Missions Committee Meeting, 7 p.m.
28-29	Sunday School Leadership Training,
	All Age-Group, Caraway
28-30	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMB.
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. L. Steel	G. O. Sherril	L. N. Haynes	27	45	2145
1873	New Hope	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. M. Wingate	28	75	2175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2202
1876	Oak Forest	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	C. C. Pool	29	125	2525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. A. Pool	30	90	2558
1878	Lewis Fork	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2847
1881	Cub Creek	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W. J. Fulford	34	166	2930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	35	204	3158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	I. W. Thomas	36	146	3219
1885	Zion Hill	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	William Royal	36	207	3316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	31	125	2943
1887	Wilkesboro	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	C. E. Taylor	27	253	2701
1888	Walnut Grove	R. A. Spainhour	W. P. Laws	W. R. Gwaltney	14	43	1114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I. T. Prevett	J. L. Hemphill	W. R. Gwaltney	17	133	1315
1890	Little Rock	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Wright	17	17	1225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. W. White	18	61	1303
1892	Moravian Falls	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. T. Prevett	18	28	1283
1893	Pleasant Home	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	19	52	1375
1894	N. Wilkesboro 1st	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	20	73	1425
1895	New Hope	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	74	1475
1896	Mt. Zion	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. C. Blalock	19	77	1480
1897	Edgewood	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	19	89	1575
1898	Beaver Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	18	54	1511
1899	Lewis Fork	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J. J. Beach	19	37	1574
1900	Zion Hill	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Gwaltney	19	91	1608
1901	Cub Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	110	1634
1902	Wilkesboro	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S. F. Conrad	20	167	1788
1903	Shady Grove	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	21	91	1850
1904	Stony Hill	J. L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W. H. Eller	21	74	1878

1907	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. S. Farmer	22	268	2196
1908	New Hope	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	22	91	2146
1909	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. W. Thomas	23	120	2279
1910	Wilkesboro	C. C. Wright	D. R. Edwards	C. M. Rock	23	115	2372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	L. B. Murray	23	206	2449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	R. P. Blevins	23	200	2751
1914	Lewis Fork	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	24	16	2888
1915	Mt. Zion	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	D. M. Wheeler	24	103	2880
1916	Moravian Falls	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	C. H. Utley	24	107	2999
1917	Edgewood	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. C. Meadows	24	213	3118
1918	Beaver Creek	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	25	235	3257
1919	Zion Hills	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	26	134	3266
1920	Rhonda	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. F. Staley	27	116	3267
1921	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	222	3450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	27	315	3715
1923	Oakwoods	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	210	3859
1924	Harmony	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	26	169	3729
1925	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J. L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	N. Wilkesboro 2nd	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. G. Reeves	26	168	4198
1927	C. Goshen	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	211	4816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N. C. Teague	27	105	4115
1929	Stony Hill	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. M. Gilmore	27	79	4148
1930	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	28	194	4329
1931	Fishing Creek	C. C. Wright	J. E. Jordan	A. T. Watts	29	223	4680
1932	Pilgrim	J. L. Hemphill	J. F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4660
1933	Mt. Zion	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A. J. Foster	28	230	4759
1934	Moravian Falls	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4899
1935	Lewis Fork	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4755
1936	Oakwoods	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N. T. Jarvis	28	181	4699
1937	Liberty Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. C. Holland	28	201	4831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5168
1939	Beaver Creek	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5394
1940	New Hope	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5519
1941	Pleasant Home	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5602
1942	Zion Hill	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5651
1943	Elk	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. J. Pool	33	121	5964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	David E. Browning W. N. Brookshire	34	240	6509
1947	Boiling Springs	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C. J. Pool	33	191	6850
1948	Little Rock	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6571
1949	Goshen	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	W. N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6799

1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H. I. Johnson	35	291	7073
1951	N. Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R. L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	Harvey White A. W. Eller	36	240	7531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W. H. Caldwell	37	342	7833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W. R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A. B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8425
1958	N. Wilkesboro 1st Morovian Falls	John V. Idol	W. W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T. E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	R. F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	Fred S. Miller W. H. Caldwell	39	267	9748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T. E. Story	Paul Shoupe E. L. Copeland C. A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R. C. Bailey	C. E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R. C. Greene	R. C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R. C. Greene	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro First Bethany	Hunter Church	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	G. C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E. W. McMurray	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W. L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E. W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113

1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E. W. McMurray	41	334	11,351
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I. V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W. C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629
1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L. J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro First	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R. A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19____

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.

Address: Route 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro, City: North Carolina, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Beaver Creek		Wilkes	1779	1	X		3	2	7	144	37	181	0	0	35,000	200,000	0
Bethany		Wilkes	1892	1		X	2	2	8	150	30	180	0	1	0	120,000	0
Boiling Springs	Rev. R. A. Call, Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1932	1		X	1	1	1	122	65	187	0	0	0	145,900	0
Calvary	Rev. William F. Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 647, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1946	1	X		7	7	3	190	107	297	0	0	0	225,000	0
Cricket	Rev. Dean Rector, P.O. Box 402, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1965	1	X		11	12	11	350	23	373	2	0	0	200,000	0
Cub Creek	Rev. James O. Craig, Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1862	1	X		4	6	2	304	64	368	0	0	80,000	300,000	3,969
Davis Memorial			1946	1		X	0	0	1	83	30	113	0	0	0	210,000	20,000
Edgewood	Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1893	1		X	2	4	11	249	69	318	0	0	0	275,000	0
Elk	Rev. Walter Dula, Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir 28645	Wilkes	1843	1		X	0	0	3	123	19	142	0	0	0	190,000	3,797
Fishing Creek	Rev. Dean Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 391, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1822	1	X		2	5	7	374	130	504	0	0	0	355,000	0
Friendly Grove	Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1956	1		X	0	2	5	90	8	98	0	0	0	90,000	0
Gordon	Rev. James R. Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1919	6	X		4	6	6	182	11	193	0	0	0	200,000	13,675
Goshen	Rev. Larry E. Broome, Rt. 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1914	1	X		5	3	19	238	51	289	0	5	100,000	325,000	0
Harmony	Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1900	1	X		7	2	10	300	0	300	0	0	0	200,000	0
Hinshaw Street	Rev. Curtis D. White, 905 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1927	4	X		1	12	41	465	62	527	0	11	75,000	330,000	3,079
Lewis Fork	Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624	Wilkes	1792	1	X		24	4	23	733	64	797	0	0	60,000	400,000	33,312
Liberty Grove	Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1886	2		X	3	1	6	391	35	426	0	0	54,500	179,000	8,500
Little Rock	Rev. G. Elliott Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606	Wilkes	1866	1	X		2	2	5	200	79	279	1	1	50,000	250,000	0
Millers Creek	Rev. James M. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1959	2	X		3	9	17	317	80	397	0	3	60,000	475,000	59,195
Moravian Falls	Rev. Jack Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1886	2	X		7	21	30	170	93	263	1	2	70,000	300,000	22,405
Mount Carmel	Rev. Clarence Malone, Rt. 1, Box 169, Union Grove 28689	Wilkes	1880	1		X	8	5	9	261	22	283	0	0	0	85,000	0
Mount Pleasant	Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1875	1	X		12	19	15	317	86	403	2	0	75,000	195,000	0
Mount Zion	Rev. Clifford Johnson, 650 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1849	1		X	0	2	5	146	38	184	0	0	0	225,000	3,057
New Hope	Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1830	1	X		3	4	3	308	22	330	1	1	0	140,000	0
North Wilkesboro, First	Rev. William B. Rogers, 1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1892	4		X	3	24	31	894	197	1,091	2	7	0	900,000	0
North Wilkesboro, Second	Rev. Dayton Roten, Rt. 1, Wilbar 28696	Wilkes	1907	4		X	6	2	9	198	59	257	0	2	0	125,000	0
Oak Grove	Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1945	1		X	5	2	1	237	4	241	0	0	0	140,000	3,117
Oakwoods	Rev. Jack C. Rose, Rt. 4, Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1917	2	X		7	6	29	310	74	384	0	5	80,000	493,000	98,540
Pilgrim		Wilkes	1859	1		X	3	0	2	191	42	233	0	0	0	250,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1884	1	X		8	3	11	371	80	451	0	0	55,000	280,000	73,414
Pleasant Home	Rev. Paul M. Hugger, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1880	1	X		7	5	10	278	94	372	0	0	60,000	240,000	[illegible]
Poplar Grove	Rev. Ron Shumate, Rt. 1, Box 135, Roaring River 28669	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BIRMINGHAM PUBL

OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain

Director of Associational Missions: Or. William C. McKinney, Jr.

Address: Route 4, Box 426, City: North Wilkesboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28659

Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

1—Open Country, 2—Village (under 500 pop.), 3—Town (500-2,499), 4—Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Purlear	Rev. Leon Church, 155 Sparta Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1932	1		X	15	4	3	121	6	127	0	1	0	110,000	13,500
Roaring River	Rev. William Pardue, Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669	Wilkes	1908	2	X		0	0	6	81	49	130	0	0	40,000	110,000	53,399
Rocky Creek	Rev. Dennis Dillard, Rt. 4, Box 303-C, Taylorsville 28681	Wilkes	1967	1	X		0	0	11	27	0	27	0	0	0	10,000	0
Shady Grove	Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1880	1		X	1	1	1	70	38	108	0	0	0	50,000	0
Sharon Walker	Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1947	1		X	14	6	1	127	61	188	0	0	0	100,000	0
Stony Hill	Rev. David Testerman, P.O. Box 1300, West Jefferson 28694	Wilkes	1888	1		X	0	0	4	105	38	143	0	0	0	75,000	0
Walnut Grove	Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1845	1		X	3	0	6	267	102	369	0	0	25,000	200,000	0
Welcome Home	Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1936	1	X		15	10	6	245	127	372	0	0	0	250,000	0
Wilkesboro	Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1880	4	X		12	45	26	693	132	825	3	5	75,000	825,000	28,184
Zion Hill	Rev. L. J. Culler, Box 12, Boomer 28606	Wilkes	1814	1	X		2	0	8	189	80	269	0	4	41,500	285,000	1,026
Totals							228	239	413	10,671	2,408	13,079	12	48	1,036,000	10,157,000	444,669

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Alan Richey

Address: P.O. Box 458, City: North Wilkesboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Beaver Creek	Mr. L. Z. Walsh, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	6	5	14	6	6	20	10	0	[illegible]	2	0	71	0	71	30	0	117	0	0
Bethany	Mr. Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	10	13	8	11	16	11	19	0	[illegible]	0	0	88	0	88	0	0	65	0	0
Boiling Springs	Mr. Alton Mikeal, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	1	4	16	18	10	15	32	22	0	[illegible]	2	0	120	2	122	82	0	67	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Earl Ootson, Rt. 1, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697	0	18	15	21	11	13	62	22	108	[illegible]	27	0	297	0	297	131	0	110	0	0
Cricket	Mr. Bill Wingler, P.O. Box 402, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	15	20	15	10	38	42	10	0	0	7	0	157	0	157	125	0	128	0	0
Cub Creek	Mr. Commie Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	17	27	29	16	25	32	41	0	[illegible]	4	0	200	0	200	120	0	57	0	0
Davis Memorial	Mr. Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	5	15	7	2	8	35	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	70	0	55	0	0
Edgewood	Mr. Ralph Shumate, Rt. 2, Box 378, Wilkesboro 28697	4	11	20	15	0	40	27	17	0	0	0	0	134	0	134	100	0	104	0	0
Elk	Mr. Wilburn Campbell, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	0	3	7	9	5	6	22	6	0	0	12	0	70	0	70	38	0	32	0	0
Fishing Creek	Mr. Donald Parker, Rt. 3, Box 506, Wilkesboro 28697	2	12	20	25	4	31	68	35	0	0	3	0	200	[illegible]	202	136	0	108	0	0
Friendly Grove	Mr. Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 374, Millers Creek	0	7	8	8	4	5	26	15	0	0	3	0	76	0	76	54	0	40	0	0
Gordon	Mr. Steve Smith, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro 28659	5	6	11	13	3	6	42	20	0	0	4	0	112	0	110	95	0	89	0	0
Goshen	Mr. Andrew Ouncan, Rt. 1, Box 729-A, Wilkesboro	0	15	19	18	9	26	30	12	1	0	3	0	133	0	133	90	0	54	0	0
Harmony	Mr. James Finney, Rt. 4, Box 653-A, N. Wilkesboro	0	3	39	12	6	27	39	10	0	0	3	0	139	0	139	70	0	71	0	0
Hinshaw Street	Mr. Rex Brown, Rt. 1, Box 342, Hays, 28635	0	18	20	35	0	7	79	47	0	0	3	0	209	0	209	119	0	66	0	0
Lewis Fork	Mr. David Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	9	18	40	50	40	40	98	80	70	25	30	0	500	18	518	285	2	346	0	0
Liberty Grove	Mr. C. W. Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635	2	15	25	24	8	35	22	35	[illegible]	0	4	0	170	0	170	150	0	81	0	0
Little Rock	Mr. W. C. Weston, Rt. 1, Box 238, Boomer 28606	5	13	21	20	8	14	36	21	[illegible]	0	4	0	142	0	142	106	0	58	0	0
Millers Creek	Mr. Robert Ouncan, Rt. 1, Box 206, Wilkesboro 28697	0	25	23	37	17	28	71	37	[illegible]	0	5	0	243	0	243	136	0	115	0	0
Moravian Falls	Mr. Oean Walsh, Rt. 2, Box 201, Moravian Falls 28654	4	6	38	21	9	6	55	22	[illegible]	0	3	0	164	0	164	86	0	70	0	0
Mount Carmel	Mr. William Pearson, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	7	10	1	0	23	5	0	0	3	0	49	0	49	42	0	52	0	0
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Joe Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697	0	27	41	29	9	40	63	59	0	0	2	0	270	0	270	149	0	98	43	0
Mount Zion	Mr. Danny Walker, Rt. 1, Box 128-8, Ferguson 28624	0	2	7	9	5	6	24	12	0	0	2	0	67	0	67	60	0	47	0	0
New Hope	Mr. John T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	8	10	11	17	22	25	36	41	8	0	2	0	180	0	180	119	0	74	0	0
North Wilkesboro, First	Mr. T. L. Caudill, Jr., 1439 Westwood La. N. Wilkes	0	31	34	57	0	53	150	54	0	0	6	65	480	0	480	235	0	85	69	0
North Wilkesboro, Second	Mr. Bud Owens, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro 28659	3	8	14	22	0	8	30	10	0	0	2	0	97	0	97	69	0	88	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Bert Byers, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	5	9	20	8	4	55	10	0	0	0	0	111	0	111	98	0	90	0	0
Oakwoods	Mr. William Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ronda 28670	9	14	43	34	18	14	36	25	0	0	5	0	198	0	198	113	0	146	0	0
Pilgrim	Mr. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697	0	10	9	5	10	20	52	10	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	75	0	53	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Richard Shatley, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	20	26	32	23	10	53	68	20	0	0	4	0	256	0	256	187	0	147	0	0
Pleasant Home	Mr. Sam Walker, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	23	22	11	14	44	116	13	0	0	2	0	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BIRMINGHAM PUBLI

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Alan Richey

Address: P.O. Box 458, City: North Wilkesboro State: North Carolina Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Purlear	Mr. O. F. Beshears, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	14	4	19	16	22	37	15	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	75	0	71	0	0
Roaring River	Mr. Larry Prevette, Box 25, Roaring River 28669	1	4	18	5	0	3	30	9	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	52	0	75	0	0
Rocky Creek	None	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	14	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 205, Wilkesboro	0	4	13	13	0	0	36	6	0	0	5	0	77	0	77	45	0	65	0	0
Sharon Walker	Mr. Willard Watson, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	12	16	14	3	12	20	8	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	80	0	90	0	0
Stony Hill	Mr. Gwyn Cardwell, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	9	12	17	3	10	23	16	0	2	2	0	94	0	94	65	0	30	0	0
Walnut Grove	Mr. Lee Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 62, Moravian Falls 28654	0	11	23	7	11	23	13	37	0	0	4	0	129	0	129	68	0	66	0	0
Welcome Home	Mr. John T. Kilby, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	13	9	21	23	12	17	35	32	0	0	3	0	165	0	165	102	0	101	0	0
Wilkesboro	Mr. Robert Joines, Rt. 1, Box 89, Millers Creek	0	62	64	85	53	48	134	122	8	12	5	38	631	0	631	255	0	165	0	0
Zion Hill	Mr. Stephen Osborne, Rt. 1, Box 17, Boomer 28606	5	8	21	18	4	8	34	19	0	5	1	0	123	48	171	75	0	60	0	0
Totals		91	528	843	852	378	802	1,872	1,017	195	55	168	103	6,946	70	7,014	4,196	2	3,618	115	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Lee Church

Address: Route 1, City: Purlear, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28665

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	79 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLite enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Fishing Creek	Dennis R. Love, Rt. 2, Box 311-C, Wilkesboro 28697	2	5	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	N
Gordon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	N
Hinshaw Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	N
Lewis Fork	None	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	Y
Little Rock	Frank Carlton, Rt. 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606	7	11	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	N
Millers Creek	Mrs. Max Colwell, Rt. 2, Box 153, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	N
Moravian Falls	Tim Joines, P.O. Box 133, Moravian Falls, 28654	0	5	9	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	N
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Lawrence Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	13	5	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	33	N
New Hope	Scott Church, Rt. 1, Box 120, Purlear 28665	5	6	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
North Wilkesboro, First	None	0	0	30	70	0	7	0	144	0	4	0	255	N
Oakwoods	None	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	38	N
Roaring River	None	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	N
Welcome Home	Miss Linda Blevins, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	4	15	8	15	10	24	0	10	45	3	0	134	Y
Wilkesboro	Ed Osborne, Rt. 5, Box 727-A, North Wilkesboro 28659	12	15	43	45	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	133	Y
Cub Creek	Mrs. Faye Joines, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oak Grove	Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Totals		30	57	157	235	10	93	0	181	55	22	0	804	

BIRMINGHAM PUBL

Association: Brushy Mountain
Associational Music Director: Mr. Craig Little
Address: 1502 Cedar Lane | City: Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment at mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior Adult choir enrolment
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Joyce Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 427, Boomer 28606	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	4	0	21	13	0
Bethany	Gary Hayes, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	2	3	10	16	0	0	0	5	0	36	30	0
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1, Box 78-C, Purlear 28665	0	6	6	12	0	1	0	2	0	27	18	6
Calvary	Vaughn Eller, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	7	14	8	44	0	0	0	8	0	81	65	0
Cricket	Donald Grimstead, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697	3	8	10	42	0	6	0	4	0	73	65	32
Cub Creek	Mrs. Kay J. Steelman, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	4	18	2	22	0	0	0	6	0	52	36	24
Davis Memorial	Travis Harris, Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson 28624	2	8	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	0
Edgewood	Randy Abernethy, 12 Grandview St., North Wilkesboro 28659	3	10	10	20	0	0	0	4	0	47	25	0
Elk	Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	5	11	12	0	0	0	6	0	34	0	0
Fishing Creek	Ray Vaughn Brown, Rt. 1, Box 228, Union Grove 28689	2	9	10	35	0	8	0	3	0	67	20	15
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Marlene Church, Rt. 1, Box 374, Millers Creek 28651	4	6	8	20	0	0	0	2	0	40	28	0
Gordon	Richard Cardwell, 91 Brickyard Road, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	2	0	28	15	0
Goshen	Mansfield Prevette, Rt. 3, North Wilkesboro 28659	3	7	12	30	0	2	0	4	0	58	40	0
Harmony	Steve Pierce, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	7	6	24	0	0	0	3	0	40	40	0
Hinshaw Street	Ed Ross, Rt. 1, Box 303-A, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	30	0	10	0	3	0	43	22	0
Lewis Fork	Kent Burchette, Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659	8	22	4	50	0	3	2	6	0	95	70	0
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Glenda Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635	0	0	8	0	0	20	0	4	0	32	10	0
Little Rock	Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606	0	10	5	18	0	0	0	6	0	39	18	0
Millers Creek	Vernon Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 484-B, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34	20	0
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Betty McKew, Rt. 1, Box 58, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	32	25	0
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Jimmy Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 304, Boomer 28606	0	0	3	18	0	3	0	3	0	27	15	0
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Janice Lambey, 9 Sherwood Forest, North Wilkesboro 28659	9	18	15	26	0	0	0	3	0	71	50	0
Mount Zion	Rev. Frank Mode, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	5	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	25	0
New Hope	Ms. Susan Vannoy, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	8	10	30	0	0	0	3	0	51	40	0
N. Wilkesboro, First	Linwood Bratcher, Jr., 70 Emory St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	40	0	40	35	12	0	5	0	132	88	0
N. Wilkesboro, Second	Everett Shumate, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659	4	5	8	24	0	1	0	4	0	46	36	0
Oak Grove	Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	2	1	12	32	0	4	3	5	0	59	38	0
Oakwoods	William A. Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ronda 28670	5	7	14	17	0	0	0	7	0	50	38	0
Pilgrim	Mrs. Oennis Faw, Rt. 1, Box 355, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	11	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697	23	14	15	41	0	4	0	7	0	104	78	28
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Clay Church, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	6	16	4	27	0	15	0	8	0	76	55	0
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Barbara Shumate, Rt. 1, Box 126, Roaring River 28669	0	0	20	8	0	0	1	0	0	29	25	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Music Director: Mr. Craig Little

Address: 1502 Cedar Lane | City: Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior Adult choir enrolment
Purlear	Mrs. Mildred Neff, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	6	16	15	0	0	0	3	0	40	35	0
Roaring River	Mrs. Oebbie Pierce, P.O. Box 363, Ronda 28670	3	8	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	18	13	0
Rocky Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	3	0
Shady Grove	Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654	0	2	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	20	18	0
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	None	0	9	15	15	0	1	0	3	0	43	30	0
Walnut Grove	Bentley Parlier, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	2	0	28	12	0
Welcome Home	Barry Shepherd, P.O. Box 231, North Wilkesboro 28659	8	0	0	43	0	12	0	7	0	70	45	0
Wilkesboro	Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697	12	36	45	60	24	20	0	12	0	209	147	0
Zion Hill	Charles Billings, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	6	9	5	40	0	0	2	1	0	63	35	0
Total		116	317	320	1,012	59	123	10	164	0	2,121	1,427	105

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Rose

Address: Route 4, Box 138-C, City: Wilkesboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1, Box 21, Ferguson 28624	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	6	10	6	1	0	25
Boiling Springs	Oottie Greer, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	12	0	3	24
Cub Creek	Mrs. Bob Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	4	10	19	1	0	45
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Grace Pennell, Brown Ridge Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	6	0	14
Gordon	Mrs. Nona Call, Summit Ave., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	12	18
Hinshaw Street	Mrs. Glenna Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Ave., North Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	6	0	10	5	0	34
Liberty Grove		0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	25	4	0	36
Little Rock	Mrs. Ruth Livingston, Rt. 1, Box 732, Boomer 28606	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	10	0	8	2	0	33
Millers Creek	Ms. Glenda Wayne, Rt. 1, Box 426, Millers Creek 28651	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	5	5	0	9	10	0	36
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Irja Brewer, P.O. Box 214, Moravian Falls 28654	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	17	12	12	11	3	0	61
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Judy Parsons, Rt. 1, Box 158, Purlear 28665	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	14	9	19	9	2	0	62
New Hope	Mrs. Galyn Page, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	4	4	0	17	5	0	35
N. Wilkesboro, First	Mrs. Pat Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, McGrady 28649	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	270	14	0	284
Oakwoods	Mrs. Shuford Ouncan, Rt. 4, Box 24, Wilkesboro 28697	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	12	0	13	1	0	34
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Rex Whittington, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	6	0	18
Roaring River	Mrs. JoAnn Blackburn, Rt. 2, Box 207-A, North Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	0	0	7	4	0	21
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Ooris Moree, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
Welcome Home	Mrs. Robbie McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	7	0	6	15	7	0	43
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Margaret Andrews, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697	2	2	2	0	3	0	9	10	21	12	0	38	20	0	101
Totals		11	13	14	7	22	1	68	70	100	100	60	505	94	15	944

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: Brushy Mountain Baptist

Associational Brotherhood Director: Richard Cardwell

Address: 91 Brickyard Road | City: North Wilkesboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Len Smith, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Boiling Springs	Homer Eller, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	12	1	0	0	113	0	1	0	27
Cub Creek	Trent Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Gordon	Richard Cardwell, 91 Brickyard Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659	6	8	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	24
Hinshaw Street	Kurt Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Ave., North Wilkesboro 28659	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Liberty Grove	Frank Joines, Rt. 2, Box 552, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	13	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	33
Millers Creek	Harold Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 185, Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	1	2	5	10	10	1	0	31
Moravian Falls	E. Clinton Call, Rt. 3, Box 517, Wilkesboro 28697	9	11	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	44
Mount Pleasant	Ernest Walsh, Rt. 1, Box 684, Wilkesboro 28697	3	10	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	23
New Hope	Larry Caudill, Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear 28665	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
N. Wilkesboro, First	Tommy Freeze, 1428 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	69	56	62	69	1	0	257
Oakwoods	Ronnie Osborne, Rt. 4, Box 148, Wilkesboro 28697	7	6	3	12	12	0	0	3	14	57
Roaring River	Lynn Hoots, Rt. 2, Ronda 28670	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Welcome Home	Jerry Boone, Route 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	8	5	2	0	0	0	15	3	0	33
Wilkesboro	Max Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 600, Wilkesboro 28697	12	6	3	15	8	2	3	1	0	50
Totals		63	82	19	162	81	187	97	19	14	624

EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Douglas Wood

Address: Route 4, Box 426, City: North Wilkesboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal % of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal % of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All Other Receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Eloise Walsh, P.O. Box 17, Ferguson 28624	9	10	4	22,323	3,020	25,343	2,737	28,080	0	12,711	0	0	1,238	8,229	22,178
Bethany	F. C. Estep, Route 1, Moravian Falls, 28654	8	8	2	19,438	1,530	20,968	0	20,968	0	8,119	0	0	459	1,856	10,434
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Eva Brown, Route 1, Box 78-C, Purlear 28665	14	4	2	19,228	3,987	23,215	0	23,215	0	6,921	4,162	0	1,323	3,062	15,469
Calvary	Jimmy Freeman, Rt. 4, Box 647-A, N. Wilkesboro	60	.02	004	46,029	0	46,029	0	46,029	2,000	14,600	0	2,190	856	3,400	21,046
Cricket	Bill Wingler, P.O. Box 402, N. Wilkesboro 28659	20	0	0	36,099	1,825	37,924	0	37,924	0	15,100	0	0	741	20,992	36,833
Cub Creek	Miss Ann Ashley, Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697	25	4.36	2.55	47,020	16,351	63,371	0	63,371	0	27,123	0	10,660	2,749	13,950	54,482
Davis Memorial	Frank Church, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	12	7	3	12,116	7,104	19,220	0	19,220	0	5,192	13,204	0	300	1,900	20,596
Edgewood	Mrs. Pansy Moore, Box 30, Moore Ridge, N. Wilkes.	20	12	3	47,577	5,482	53,059	0	53,059	0	16,900	7,698	0	1,018	14,554	40,170
Elk	Mrs. Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	20	0	0	9,114	4,671	13,785	0	13,785	0	3,690	1,110	4,025	308	3,351	12,484
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Kay Settle, Rt. 2, Box 394, Wilkesboro 28697	60	7	4	35,678	318	35,996	0	35,996	0	20,480	0	0	1,354	9,325	31,159
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Betty Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 310, Millers Crk.	14	0	0	18,918	772	19,690	0	19,690	0	7,774	0	0	559	3,521	11,854
Gordon	Mrs. Debbie Oancy, Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Crk.	17	7	3	21,733	4,017	25,750	0	25,750	0	7,380	0	4,752	577	3,490	16,199
Goshen	Mrs. Ruth Norket, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	9	2	.4	27,940	54,183	33,423	282	33,705	0	15,640	0	0	810	11,423	27,873
Harmony	Mrs. Vicki Finney, Rt. 4, Box 653-A, N. Wilkesboro	24	0	1	39,686	0	39,686	712	40,398	0	13,400	0	0	782	18,396	32,578
Hinshaw Street	Sherrill Gambill, Rt. 6, Box 260, N. Wilkesboro	56	12	4	74,589	16,014	90,603	0	90,603	0	34,552	0	3,480	2,899	29,939	70,870
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Joel Minton, Rt. 1, Box 203-A, Purlear 28665	75	2	1	80,884	15,462	96,346	0	96,346	0	31,326	0	12,404	1,068	27,780	72,578
Liberty Grove	Bill Shepherd, P.O. Box 231, North Wilkesboro 28659	24	10	1.5	49,349	2,144	51,493	0	51,493	0	35,467	0	3,053	3,590	8,450	50,560
Little Rock	Mrs. Arvil Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 178, Boomer 28606	15	14	3.5	34,313	14,300	48,613	0	48,613	0	13,163	8,645	0	1,936	12,034	35,778
Millers Creek	Ms. Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1, Box 273, Millers Creek	50	14	4	79,464	12,154	91,618	2,280	93,898	0	20,699	0	16,425	3,532	38,871	79,527
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Robert Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro	25	10	2.3	32,395	16,695	49,090	0	49,090	25,000	17,000	0	8,164	2,020	7,308	34,492
Mount Carmel	Mrs. David Clanton, Rt. 1, Box 325, Boomer 28606	12	0	0	14,964	0	14,964	0	14,964	0	6,535	2,405	0	469	2,947	12,356
Mount Pleasant	Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson 28624	22	4	3	71,095	9,205	80,300	0	80,300	0	17,743	0	0	5,481	37,124	60,348
Mount Zion	Mrs. Linda Triplett, Rt. 1, Box 178, Wilkesboro	10	6	4	15,699	2,600	18,299	5,500	23,799	1,000	5,900	8,053	1,548	200	7,322	23,023
New Hope	Clinton Eller, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	57	10	4	23,102	28,236	51,338	502	51,840	0	9,275	0	0	1,978	43,735	54,988
N. Wilkesboro, First	U. W. Foster, Rt. 5, Box 181, N. Wilkesboro 28659	90	17	.18	230,874	17,940	248,814	0	248,814	0	109,565	0	0	3,947	76,093	189,605
N. Wilkesboro, Second	Eddie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 363, Wilkesboro 28697	12	3	4	15,838	1,873	17,711	0	17,711	0	8,370	0	0	343	3,346	12,059
Oak Grove	Mrs. Gladys McNeil, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	13			23,560	5,140	28,700	122	28,882	0	12,859	0	3,741	190	4,537	21,327
Oakwoods	Mrs. Gwyn Church, Rt. 4, Box 165, Wilkesboro 28697	21	9	3	72,858	4,128	76,986	0	76,986	0	26,324	0	18,436	2,427	31,158	78,345
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697		7	2	29,703	918	30,621	597	31,218	0	8,250	0	0	745	13,863	22,858
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Oameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro	49	0	0	45,840	22,858	68,698	333	69,031	0	19,493	7,541	13,057	1,827	27,165	69,083
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Paris Kilby, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	30	10	5	45,465	8,568	54,033	0	54,033	2,500	14,098	0	11,164	2,064	19,762	47,088
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Margaret Brown, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697		10	0	7,526	1,263	8,789	0	8,789	0	1,800	4,150	0	299	2,405	8,654

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
Brushy Mountain

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Douglas Wood

Address / City / State / Zip
Route 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro, North Carolina 28659

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Purlear	Mrs. Kathryn Yates, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	2	2	2	14,085	4,325	18,410	0	18,410	16,000	5,880	0	3,617	714	722	10,933
Roaring River	Mrs. Gail Pierce, P.O. Box 635, N. Wilkesboro 28659	6	9	9	19,659	1,032	20,691	20,102	40,793	0	15,251	0	11,158	1,008	10,503	37,920
Rocky Creek	Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls	14	0	0	No Report									75	392	467
Shady Grove	Mrs. Wm. H. Owens, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 317, Moravian Falls	3	0	0	6,159	2,364	8,523	60	8,583	0	2,610	0	0	239	2,475	5,324
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Robert Billings, Rt. 1, Box 606, Boomer 28606	14	0	0	21,783	114	21,897	0	21,897	0	13,805	3,651	0	1,009	967	19,432
Stony Hill	Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	13	0	0	11,854	0	11,854	0	11,854	0	6,400	0	0	396	735	7,531
Walnut Grove	Don Cooper, P.O. Box 846, Moravian Falls 28654	30	9.4	3.8	33,715	1,289	35,004	0	35,004	0	17,875	2,995	0	1,432	3,743	26,045
Welcome Home	Gene Stewart, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	42	11	2	50,695	4,608	55,303	2,100	57,403	0	24,269	0	0	2,142	14,038	40,449
Wilkesboro	J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro	74	16	4	218,878	44,491	263,369	6,346	269,715	0	62,543	0	25,314	13,242	106,883	207,982
Zion Hill	Atwell German, Rt. 1, Box 368, Boomer 28606				41,924	5,208	47,132	0	47,132	0	12,300	0	15,819	1,628	13,359	43,106
Totals					1,769,169	297,489	2,066,658	41,673	2,108,391	46,500	728,382	63,614	169,007	69,974	665,105	1,696,083

BIRMINGHAM PUBLIS

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Douglas Wood

Address: Route 4, Box 426 — City: North Wilkesboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1, Box 21, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	2,265	893	30	346	800	0	0	0	0	546	2,615	4,880
Bethany	Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	992	680	312	56	472	0	0	0	0	0	1,520	2,512
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 79, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	642	300	647	910	1,111	0	0	0	0	0	2,968	3,610
Calvary	Danny Byers, P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek 28651	0	3,060	3,060	1,000	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	3,000	7,060
Cricket	Mrs. Barbara Parish, Rt. 4, Box 318-A, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	840	840
Cub Creek	Miss Jane Ashley, Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	2,052	1,200	1,877	1,481	3,305	0	0	0	0	2,400	10,263	12,315
Davis Memorial	Ms. Judy Harris, Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson 28624	0	450	450	526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	976
Edgewood	Mrs. Dennis Brannock, 17 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	3,453	1,295	1,200	432	1,595	0	0	0	0	4,232	8,754	12,207
Elk	Mrs. Thea McNeil, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	383	383
Fishing Creek	Randy Joyner, Rt. 2, Box 394, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	2,628	1,440	200	295	424	0	0	0	0	769	3,128	5,756
Friendly Grove	Garnie Miller, Rt. 4, Box 399-C, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	795	795
Gordon	Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	1,572	674	66	103	54	0	0	0	0	34	931	2,503
Goshen	Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis, Rt. 3, Box 218, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	456	120	0	2,975	131	0	0	0	0	1,850	5,076	5,532
Harmony	Jerry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 184, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	1,100	0	400	0	400	3,720	5,920	5,920
Hinshaw Street	Mrs. Elaine Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	9,005	2,985	935	731	2,041	0	0	0	0	580	7,272	16,277
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Howard Church, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	1,000	500	129	243	1,000	0	0	0	0	5,902	7,774	8,774
Liberty Grove	Richard Wingler, Rt. 2, Beaumont, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	1,800	390	217	333	783	0	0	0	0	323	2,046	3,846
Little Rock	Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Rt. 1, Box 352, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	4,693	1,081	660	715	1,559	0	500	0	0	2,181	6,696	11,389
Millers Creek	Mrs. Eugene Canter, Rt. 1, Box 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	10,915	4,250	551	795	2,880	0	0	0	0	1,473	9,949	20,864
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Ted Walker, Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	3,437	900	360	770	1,219	0	0	0	0	1,489	4,738	8,175
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Charlie Billings, Rt. 1, Box 32, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	2,558	2,411	624	1,017	3,909	0	0	0	0	0	7,961	10,519
Mount Zion	Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	500	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
New Hope	Larry Caudill, Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	2,416	950	0	1,882	3,010	1,304	850	402	520	16,298	25,216	27,632
North Wilkesboro, First	Mrs. Celia Maddry, 41 Park Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	12,108	12,108	33,925	5,517	879	1,125	2,992	0	0	0	0	3,909	14,427	60,460
North Wilkesboro, Second	Mrs. John A. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 126, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	575	404	0	142	85	0	0	0	0	492	1,123	1,698
Oak Grove	Bart McGuire, Rt. 4, Box 369-B, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	73	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	253
Oakwoods	Mrs. William A. Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ronda 28670	0	0	0	6,733	2,513	800	1,267	1,914	0	0	0	0	0	6,494	13,227
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	2,130	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2,730
Pleasant Grove	Kenneth Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	6,071	6,311	6,311
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Zack York, Rt. 1, Box 138, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	4,471	240	100	537	1,847	0	220	0	0	32	2,976	7,447
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Virginia Minton, Rt. 2, Box 328, Moravian Falls	0	0	0	500	0	0	40	68	0	0	0	0	0	108	608

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Brushy Mountain

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Douglas Wood

Address: Route 4, Box 426, City: North Wilkesboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28659

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Purlear	Mrs. Oebbie Reeves, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	416	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	716
Roaring River	Mrs. Charlotte Reavis, Rt. 2, Box 22, Roaring River 28669	0	0	0	699	399	300	300	500	0	0	0	0	750	2,249	2,948
Rocky Creek	Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Mrs. W. G. Walker, Rt. 3, Box 205, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	697	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	955	1,155	1,852
Sharon Walker	Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0	0	0	0	0	348	348
Stony Hill	Mrs. Wilma Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	50	155	151	184	155	0	160	0	236	0	1,040	1,091
Walnut Grove	Miss LaVerne Parlier, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	3,204	1,284	155	169	715	0	250	0	0	1,316	3,889	7,093
Welcome Home	Chalmer Dyer, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	6,081	2,977	600	378	1,020	0	0	0	0	1,472	6,447	12,528
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Linda B. Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro	0	0	0	33,707	9,059	1,325	2,023	3,529	0	0	0	0	3,076	19,012	52,719
Zion Hill	Earle German, Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	3,554	836	88	0	213	0	0	0	0	897	2,034	5,588
Totals		0	15,618	15,618	148,725	45,633	12,206	19,249	38,779	1,304	2,500	402	1,276	65,585	186,938	357,837

Association: Brushy Mountain
Moderator: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Address: Route 1, Box 286-C | City: Ferguson | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28624

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	(S) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G - growing D - declining S - stable	Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begin visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
Beaver Creek		0	0	0	0	4	0	346	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Bethany	Max Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 79, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	2	0	910	0	N	10	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Calvary	Earl Dotson, Rt. 1, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Cricket	Rufus Church, Rt. 4, Box 318, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cub Creek	Danny Wyatt, Smithey Drive, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	24	0	1,481	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Davis Memorial	Emit Harris, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Edgewood	Randy Abernethy, 12 Grandview St., North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Elk	Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Fishing Creek	Ray Vaughn Brown, Rt. 1, Box 228, Union Grove 28689	0	0	0	0	10	0	295	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Friendly Grove	Press Church, Rt. 1, Box 200, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	3	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gordon	Richard Minton, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	1	0	0	9	0	103	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Goshen	Andrew Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 729-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	1	2	7	30	0	2	N	0	4	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Harmony	Jake Hamby, Jr., P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hinshaw Street	Don Wachter, Rt. 1, Box 396, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	16	0	731	0	N	0	18	0	D	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Lewis Fork	Vernon Dyer, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	20	0	243	0	R	0	25	3	S	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Liberty Grove	Hardin Shumate, Rt. 5, Box 51, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	4	0	323	0	N	0	1	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Little Rock	Rowan Motsinger, Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	3	0	715	0	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Millers Creek	Avery Duncan, Route 1, Box 446, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	10	0	645	0	R	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Moravian Falls	Don Joines, P.O. Box 133, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	30	0	770	0	N	0	5	0	G	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mount Carmel	Jimmy Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 304, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Pleasant	Earnest Walsh, Rt. 1, Box 684, Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	1	1	96	30	1,017	0	N	0	10	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mount Zion	Lawrence Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	20	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Hope	Clarence Benton, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro, 28659	0	0	0	0	2	6	1,882	0	N	0	3	0	G	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N. Wilkesboro, First	Wayne Coffey, 323 Forest Hills Rd., Wilkesboro 28697	0	1	0	0	14	0	1,125	1	R	0	25	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N. Wilkesboro, Second	Ray Blevins, P.O. Box 513, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	12	0	142	0	N	0	4	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oakwoods	Mayford Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 184-B, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,267	1	N	5	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Pilgrim	Calvin Church, Rt. 1, Box 202-B, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	4	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Richard Shatley, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Home	Paul Rash, Rt. 2, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	3	0	537	1	N	0	15	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Poplar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	30	0	40	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Brushy Mountain
Moderator: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Address: Route 1, Box 2B6-C, City: Ferguson, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28624

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
Purlear	O. F. Beshears, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Roaring River	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	0	23	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rocky Creek	Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	O	N
Shady Grove	Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	0	7	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Sharon Walker	Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stony Hill	Herbert Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Walnut Grove	Max Joines, 1503 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	1	0	169	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Welcome Home	William Pegram, Route 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	11	0	378	0	N	0	2	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Wilkesboro	Robert Morgan, P.O. Box 316, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	65	0	2,023	0	B	0	24	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Zion Hill	Earle German, Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	4	0	213	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y			
Totals		1	3	2	4	466	70	15,680	5		15	291	3													

NOTES

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing
Photo by Arlene Henley

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1984

ANNUAL
of the
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

held at

LEWIS FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

and

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 1-2, 1984

The One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session will be held on

Monday, October 7, 1985 at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church

and on

Tuesday, October 8, 1985 at Goshen Baptist Church

ANNUAL SERMONS ..... The Reverend Phil Chapman
The Reverend Glenn Caudill
ALTERNATE ..... The Reverend R. Paul Laws

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP 56
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 5
Associational Officers and Representatives 7
Brotherhood Officers 9
Church Training Officers 9
Director of Missions 5
Sunday School Officers 8
Trustees 8
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 9
BUDGET 39
CALENDAR 47
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Brotherhood Directors A-9
Chairmen of Deacons A-14
Church Training Directors A-5
Clerks A-12
Ministers Licensed During Past Year 13
Music Directors A-6
Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors) 12
Pastors A-1
Sunday School Directors A-3
Treasurers A-10
Woman's Missionary Union Directors A-8
COMMITTEES
Calendar 10
Committee on Committees 10
Constitution 10
Dedication of Annual 10
Enrollment 10
Evangelism 10
Finance 11
Membership 11
Memorials 11
Missions 11
Nominating 11
Ordination 11
Personnel 12
Place and Preacher 12
Properties 12
Resolutions 12
School of Christian Studies 12
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 16
DEDICATION 4
HONOR CLERKS 34
HISTORICAL EVENTS 33
HISTORICAL TABLE 52
HISTORY OF LEWIS FORK BAPTIST CHURCH 14
HISTORY OF PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH 15

IN MEMORIAM 32
MAP ..... Centerfold
MESSENGERS REGISTERED 30
PASTORS, ADDRESSES, PHONE NUMBERS 5
PROCEEDINGS 26
REPORTS
Associational Missions 41
Associational Prayer Committee Report 35
Brotherhood 43
Church Training 43
Director of Missions Report 40
Evangelism 45
General Board 40
Moderator's Report 41
Music 44
Ordination Committee 46
Properties Committee 46
Place and Preacher Committee 47
Resolutions 35
School of Christian Studies 45
Sunday School 42
Treasurer's 36
Vacation Bible School 43
Woman's Missionary Union 44
TABLES
A. Church Membership A-1
B. Sunday School A-3
C. Church Training A-5
D. Church Music A-6
E. Woman's Missionary Union A-8
F. Brotherhood A-9
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures A-10
H. Mission Expenditures A-12
I. Special Information A-14

The 1984 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Is Dedicated To

MADGE LINNEY STURDIVANT

Madge Linney Sturdivant was born and reared in the home of devout Christian parents. Her father was the Reverend William Ernest Linney, an outstanding pastor of churches in Wilkes and surrounding counties. Her mother was the daughter of a Baptist minister, the Reverend D. W. Poole.

Madge moved to Wilkesboro at four years of age when her father became pastor of Wilkesboro Baptist Church. She grew to adulthood in this church.

Madge graduated from Wilkesboro High School, Ives Business School of Wilkesboro, and Mars Hill College. During high school and college she excelled in debate, public speech and voice. She has for almost fifty years been a member of the Chancel Choir of First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.

Soon after her marriage to W. K. Sturdivant, Sr. she joined First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro where her husband was already a member. Her interest in, dedication to, and support of her church and association are well known. She has served as Sunday School teacher, W.M.U. officer, a member of local and convention search committees, and was for many years Director of the Youth Sunday School Department of her church. She has been a messenger to the association for sixty years. Presently, she is association historian, an office she has held for several years, and is serving a fourth term on the Board of Trustees of Mars Hill College. She has served as a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

In 1970 Madge was named Alumna of the Year by Mars Hill College. The words of this citation speak to every area of her life: "A talented, dedicated, loyal, generous individual whose personal and public life has reflected great credit to Mars Hill." Mrs. Sturdivant's well-disciplined mind, deep conviction, and courageous Christian faith give her power and authority when decisions need to be made in church, home or association.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.
Route 4, Box 426
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Telephone: Office (919) 838-4407
Home (919) 838-5218

OFFICE SECRETARY: Mrs. Douglas Wood
Route 1, Box 775
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Telephone: Office (919) 838-4407
Home (919) 667-6110

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

BEAVER CREEK — Rev. Robert E. Seatz
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624 937-3814

BETHANY — Rev. Bill Nicholson
Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636 ..... (704) 632-9594

BOILING SPRINGS — Rev. R. A. Call
Rt. 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro 28659 696-2424

CALVARY — Rev. Fellman Cheek
Rt. 4, Box 647, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-2083

CUB CREEK — Rev. James D. Craig
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452

DAVIS MEMORIAL — Rev. Jerry Reavis
Rt. 2, Box 315-B, North Wilkesboro 28659 696-4837

EDGEWOOD — Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3928
Church 667-2924

ELK — Rev. Raytee Greene
Rt. 1, Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697 973-3257

FISHING CREEK — Rev. Dean Dillard
Rt. 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-3317
Church 667-4074

FRIENDLY GROVE — Rev. Dale Milstead
Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek 28651 667-5788

GORDON — Rev. James Weaver
Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651 838-2744

GOSHEN — Rev. Pat Fortner
Rt. 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697 921-3567

HARMONY — Rev. Monroe Huffman
Rt. 4, Box 650-A, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-2716

HINSHAW — Open

LEWIS FORK — Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624 973-4598
Church 973-3102

LIBERTY GROVE — Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
LITTLE ROCK — Rev. Elliott Hayes
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606 921-3160
MILLERS CREEK — Rev. James M. Gore
Rt. 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651 667-1959
Church 838-4446
MORAVIAN FALLS — Rev. Jack Calloway
P. O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654 667-0464
Church 667-8690
MOUNT PLEASANT — Rev. Lawrence Goodman
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4985
Church 973-3377
MOUNT ZION — Rev. Clifford Johnson
605 S. Spruce Street, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6140
NEW HOPE — Rev. Hunter Church
Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-2847
N. WILKESBORO, FIRST — Rev. William B. Rogers
1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697 667-2807
Church 838-5197
N. WILKESBORO, SECOND — Rev. Olin Barker
P. O. Box 416, Ronda 28670 835-5816
OAK GROVE — Rev. Glenn Caudill
Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-7318
OAKWOODS — Open
PARKWAY GARDEN — Rev. Gwyn F. Kilby, Jr.
Rt. 7, Box 68, Armory Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659 667-2408
PILGRIM — Rev. James R. Rhoades
Rt. 1, Box 306, North Wilkesboro 28659 670-2781
PLEASANT GROVE — Rev. Phil Chapman
Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4388
PLEASANT HOME — Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
Church 667-4916
POPLAR GROVE — Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 303-C, Taylorsville 28681 .....(704) 732-3838
PURLEAR — Open
ROARING RIVER — Open
ROCKY CREEK — Rev. Ben Johnson
Rt. 4, Box 309, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-4292
SHADY GROVE — Rev. Hubert Bullis
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3268
SHARON WALKER — Rev. Paul R. Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654 921-3421
STONY HILL — Open
WALNUT GROVE — Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654 838-4866
WELCOME HOME — Rev. Charles Edwards
Rt. 4, Box 256, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-2024
Church 838-2962

WILKESBORO — Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6450
Church 667-1271

ZION HILL — Rev. L. J. Culler
P. O. Box 12, Boomer 28606 921-3151
Church 921-3025

MISSION PASTOR

NORTHSIDE CHAPEL — Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 4, Box 366-D, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-4510

ASSOCIATE PASTOR

N. WILKESBORO, FIRST — Dr. John Wayland
Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654 838-8186

OFFICERS 1984-85

MODERATOR — Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624 973-4598
VICE MODERATOR — Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
GROUP CHAIRMAN III — Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
GROUP CHAIRMAN IV — Rev. Jack Calloway
P. O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654 667-0464
GROUP CHAIRMAN V — Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN — Rev. Jim Gore
Rt. 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651 667-1959
CLERK/TREASURER — Mrs. Douglas Wood
Rt. 1, Box 775, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6110
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR — Rev. Lawrence Goodman
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4985
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR — Mr. Lee Church
Rt. 1, Purlear 28665 973-4113
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR — Mrs. Mabel Couch
Rt. 1, Box 625½, Millers Creek 28651 838-0910
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR — Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6372
MUSIC DIRECTOR — Mr. Craig Little
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697 667-0424
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR — Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR — Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR — Mr. Robert Wood
Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-3516

AUDITOR — Mr. J. R. Priester
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697 838-2759
PRAYER MINISTRY CHAIRMAN — Rev. James Craig
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452
HISTORIAN — Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr.
15 Armory Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE — Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
TRUSTEES —
Mr. W. K. Sturdivant
15 Armory Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins
301 South Cherry Street, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5458
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY — Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr.
Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro 28659 667-6898
ANNUITY BOARD — Rev. Jack Calloway
P. O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654 667-0464
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION — Rev. William B. Rogers
P. O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-5197
BAPTIST HOSPITAL — Mrs. Harold Tedder
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5904
CHILDREN'S HOMES — Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro 28697 838-3461
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE — Rev. Scott Church
Rt. 1, Purlear 28665 973-4051
FOREIGN MISSIONS — Mrs. James Craig
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452
HOME MISSIONS — Mrs. Rena Spicer
Rt. 2, Millers Creek 28651 667-7748
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS — Mr. Max Freeman
Rt. 1, Rocky Point, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4790
N. C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES — Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr.
15 Armory Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
STEWARDSHIP — Rev. James Craig
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR — Rev. Lawrence Goodman
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4985
ADULT LEADER — Miss Martha Colwell
Rt. 2, Box 153, Millers Creek 28651 670-3023
OLDER YOUTH —

YOUNGER YOUTH — Mrs. Vivian Goodman
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4985

OLDER CHILDREN — Mrs. Zelma Helton
1000 Hill Avenue, Wilkesboro 28697 838-3562
YOUNGER CHILDREN —

OLDER PRESCHOOL — Mrs. Vicki Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL —

OUTREACH DIRECTOR — Rev. Hal Melton
P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-8840

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR — Mr. Lee Church
Rt. 1, Purlear 28665 973-4113
ADULT LEADER —

YOUTH LEADER —

CHILDREN'S LEADER —

PRESCHOOL LEADER —

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR — Mrs. Mabel Couch
Rt. 1, Box 625½, Millers Creek 28651 838-0910
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR — Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 382, Wilkesboro 28697 838-8111
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR — Mrs. Martha Colwell
Rt. I, Millers Creek 28651 670-3023
G. A. DIRECTOR — Mrs. Beverly Cooke
Rt. 4, Box 59, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2549
ACTEENS DIRECTOR — Mrs. Martha Colwell
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 670-3023
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR — Mrs. Lillian Foster
406 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR — Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6372
MISSION STUDY LEADER —

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER —

R. A. LEADER —

COMMITTEES 1984-1985

(C) - Chairman; (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr., Route 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro		28659
Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Route 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro		28697
Mrs. Mabel Couch, Route 1, Box 625½, Millers Creek		28651
Mr. Clinton Call, Route 3, Wilkesboro		28697
Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro		28697
Rev. James M. Gore, Route 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek		28651

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Charles Edwards, Route 4, Box 256, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Scott Church, Route 1, Box 120, Purlear (C)	(1)	28665
Rev. J. T. Vannoy, III, Route 1, Purlear	(1)	28665
Rev. Hadley Triplett, Route 4, Box 366-D, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mr. Vernon Dyer, Route 1, Ferguson	(1)	28624
Mr. Cecil Church, Route 1, Box 301-C, Ferguson	(1)	28624

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Ralph Davis, 402 Eighth St., North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mr. Gary Vannoy, Route 2, Box 193, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654
Rev. Horace Moree, Route 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls	(2)	28654
Mr. Talmadge Gambill, 908 Hinshaw St., North Wilkesboro (C)	(3)	28659
Rev. L. J. Culler, P. O. Box 12, Boomer	(3)	28606

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mr. J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Mr. A. M. Church, Route 5, Legion Drive, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Mr. Mayford Johnson, Route 4, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robbie McKinney, Route 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28659
Mrs. Judy Chapman, Route 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mrs. Carol Minton, Route 1, Box 592, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mrs. Peggy Rogers, 1524 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mrs. Kathy Milstead, Route 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek	(1)	28651

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Edwards, Route 4, Box 256, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Rev. Paul Hugger, Route 1, Millers Creek (C)		28651
Rev. Robert E. Seatz, Route 1, Box 40, Ferguson	(3)	28624
Mr. Fred McNeil, Route 1, Purlear	(1)	28665

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Wayne Coffey, 323 Forest Hills Rd., Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Rev. Elliott Hayes, Route 1, Box 148, Boomer (C)	(1)	28606
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Route 1, Box 86-B, Purlear	(2)	28665
Mr. Ted Hayes, Route 7, Box 175, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Mr. John Kilby, Route 1, Box 204, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697
Mrs. Mae Duncan, Route 4, Box 24, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. L. J. Culler, P. O. Box 12, Boomer (C)	(1)	28606
Mr. Curtis Greene, Route 1, Purlear	(1)	28665
Rev. Paul Shoupe, Route 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mr. Brent Eller, Route 1, Purlear	(2)	28665
Rev. James Weaver, Route 1, Box 389, Millers Creek	(3)	28651

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Charles Profitt, Route 1, Box 578, Boomer (C)	(1)	28606
Mr. Clinton Eller, Route 4, North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Mr. Ed Hendren, Route 1, Moravian Falls	(3)	28654

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Dean Dillard, Route 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. James M. Gore, Route 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek (C)	(2)	28651
Rev. Dale Milstead, Route 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek	(3)	28651

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Fellman Cheek, Route 4, Box 647, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Monroe Huffman, Route 4, Box 650-A, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mr. Warner Miller, Route 3, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Galyn Page, Route 1, Purlear	(2)	28665
Mrs. Naydell Pardue, Route 1, Box 241, Wilkesboro (C)	(2)	28697
Rev. Phil Chapman, Route 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697
Mr. Ray Welborn, Route 4, Box 400, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Route 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson	(1)	28624
Rev. James D. Craig, Route 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Rev. Jack Calloway, P. O. Box 276, Moravian Falls	(2)	28654
Rev. Bill Nicholson, Route 1, Box 130, Hiddenite	(2)	28636
Rev. Glenn Caudill, Route 6, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659
Rev. Paul R. Laws, Route 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls	(3)	28654
Rev. Pat Fortner, Route 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mr. Bill Michael, P. O. Box 729, Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28697
Mrs. John German, Route 1, Boomer	(2)	28606
Mr. Ford Rash, Route 1, Box 730, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Route 1, Box 530, Millers Creek	(3)	28651
Rev. Hunter Church, Route 4, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Dean Dillard, Route 1, Box 391, North Wilkesboro (C)	(1)	28659
Rev. Hadley Triplett, Route 4, Box 366-D, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Hubert Bullis, Route 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls	(1)	28654

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Sherrill Ward, Route 3, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Route 1, Box 60, Millers Creek (C)	(2)	28651
Mr. Hoke McNeil, Route 1, Wilkesboro	(3)	28697

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Edwards, Route 4, Box 256, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Rev. Scott Church, Route 1, Box 120, Purlear	(1)	28665
Rev. J. T. Vannoy, III, Route 1, Purlear	(1)	28665

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mae Duncan, Route 4, Box 24, Wilkesboro	(1)	28697
Rev. R. A. Call, Route 5, Box 64, North Wilkesboro	(1)	28659
Mrs. Dorothy White Adams, 109 Holland St., North Wilkesboro	(2)	28659
Mr. Tommy Freeze, 1428 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro	(2)	28697
Mr. Robert Hartzog, Route 1, Ferguson	(3)	28624
Mrs. Dennis Brannock, 17 Park Road, North Wilkesboro	(3)	28659

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

CALVARY:
Rev. Nicky Cheek, 6068 Glenhome Dr., Memphis, Tenn. 38134
CUB CREEK:
Rev. Woodrow Key, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips, P. O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654 667-6949
EDGEWOOD:
Rev. John West, 616 S. Corporation St., Wilkesboro 28697 838-4739
ELK:
Rev. Vernon M. Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624 .....(919) 984-3359
GORDON:
Rev. Gilbert Osborne, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659.....838-4570
Rev. Carl Byers, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659 838-3044

HINSHAW STREET:
Rev. Wayne Blevins, Rt. 1, Box 251, N. Wilkesboro 28659 670-2738
Rev. Jack Hartley, P. O. Box 812, Wilkesboro 28697 667-7422
LITTLE ROCK:
Rev. Thurston Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 126, Bóomer 28606 921-3941
MILLERS CREEK:
Rev. Kenneth Lee Hix, Box 88, Wilbar 28696 667-8618
Rev. Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Greenbriar, Millers Creek 28651 838-0550
MORAVIAN FALLS:
Rev. N. C. Teague, Rt. 3, Box 533, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5345
MOUNT PLEASANT:
Rev. Nick Jurich, Rt. 1, Box 549, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4218
NEW HOPE:
Rev. Vernon Eller, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665 973-3134
Rev. Victor Watts (Missionary to Kenya)
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST:
Rev. Linwood Bratcher, Jr., 77 Townsend St.,
North Wilkesboro 28659 667-8534
Rev. Carl Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 233-M, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4050
Rev. William C. Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-3862
OAK GROVE:
Rev. Hobert Jones, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 667-8819
PARKWAY GARDEN:
Rev. Wade Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 351, Wilkesboro 28697 973-3253
Rev. Arlie Roton, Taylorsville 28681 .....(704) 632-5375
PILGRIM:
Rev. Rex Eldreth, Box 132, Millers Creek 28651 973-3478
ROARING RIVER:
Rev. Clifford Gresham, P. O. Box 261, State Road 28676 .(919) 366-2941
SHADY GROVE:
Rev. Floyd A. Minton, Rt. 3, Box 377, Wilkesboro 28697 921-3284
SHARON WALKER:
Rev. Wake Payne, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606 973-3501
WELCOME HOME:
Rev. W. C. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-5218

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

CUB CREEK:
Mr. Joseph Lyn Parsons, P. O. Box 153, Moravian Falls 28654
ELK:
Mr. Vernon M. Eller, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624
GOSHEN:
Mr. Gary Walsh, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606
HARMONY:
Mr. Steven Stone, Rt. 6, North Wilkesboro 28659
ROCKY CREEK:
Mr. Kenneth Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 198, Millers Creek 28651

HISTORY OF LEWIS FORK BAPTIST CHURCH 1975-1984

The history of Lewis Fork Baptist Church is recorded in the 1952 Associational Annual and the 1974 Associational Annual brings her history forward to that date. This report is concerned only with the period from 1974 to the present.

The church building has been completely air conditioned; a speaker and recording system has been installed. The Sunday School rooms have been redecorated; the parking lot has been enlarged; a parsonage has been purchased; and additional land has been purchased. A new organ and piano have been added to the sanctuary. A new piano was purchased for the choir room and a baptistry was installed. In 1976 the church acquired a Minister of Music and the current Minister of Music is Kent Burchette.

The average attendance rose from 128 in 1970 to 284 in 1984. The number of baptisms rose from 10 in 1970 to 31 in 1984. The membership of 210 in 1878 rose to 794 in 1984. Average Bible School attendance in 1984 was 303.

Lewis Fork has a fully graded Sunday School with Rev. Ray Loyola as Minister of Education. A Youth Ministry has been started with Jeff Campbell as Youth Director and a Youth Council made up of parents. The Senior Citizens organization meets each week for Bible Study, lunch, and other activities. The church sponsors Boy Scout and Girl Scout troops.

In the past 40 years only three pastors have served: Rev. A. W. Eller for 20 years, Rev. Glenn Huffman for 6 years, and Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, present pastor, since April, 1971. The deacons are: Vernon Dyer, chairman, Harold Blackburn, Clyde Blevins, Cecil Church, Pete Craven, Milton Goforth, Raynard Goforth, Demus Goulds, Frank Eller, Wayne Eller, Vernon Foster, Albert Holman, John Idol, Avery Triplett, and James Triplett.

Lewis Fork has ordained two young men into the ministry: Rex Foster in 1974 and Hadley Triplett in 1984. The church was voted Rural Church of the Year in North Carolina in 1979 by the state Grange organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

HISTORY OF PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church has had a very active period both in spiritual programs and physical construction. In 1975 Gordon Church was ordained into the ministry and added to the list of Monroe Huffman and Rex Eldreth who were ordained in 1970. Lyn Lambert was licensed October 14, 1981.

The deacons presently serving are: Jerry Hamby, Wade Parsons, Paul Johnson, Garvey Griffin, Richard Shatley, and Ken Pardue; inactive: Joe Parsons and J. R. Parsons.

Worship service and Sunday School are held each Sunday morning and worship service each Sunday evening. Wednesday night is Bible Study and Thursday night is visitation. Choir practice is held bi-monthly. Ladies Friendship Circle and deacon meetings are held monthly. Vacation Bible School and Homecoming meet once a year. The church has two revivals each year and one Bible Conference.

The church sets aside 10% of the regular offerings for missions, and are presently supporting six missionaries. They also contribute to Children's Home, Home for the Aging, Christian Action League of N. C. and Missions in the local community. In 1975 a parsonage was purchased at a cost of $32,500.

In 1980 the church voted to construct a new church building. In February, 1981 construction began, and the congregation held the first service in July, 1981. The sanctuary has a seating capacity of 500. As of August 25, 1984, $205,377.54 has been spent on this construction. The parking lot was paved and new parking area added. In 1980, a van was purchased for use in the church ministry.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church was established in 1884 and applied for membership in Brushy Mountain Association in 1889.

The general church officers are as follows: Clerk - Kenneth Pardue; Treasurer - Glenn Dameron, Jr.; Sunday School Director - Les Dyer; Chairman of Deacons - Richard Shatley; Music Director - Paul Johnson; Director of Musicians - Shirley Hamby; Musicians - Bobbi Jean Church and Wanda Marlow.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I — NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

It shall be the purpose of the Association (1) to provide the mutual encouragement and fellowship of member churches through the definition and practice of Baptist distinctives; (2) to consistently seek to confront everyone in our area with the claims of Christ on his/her life; (3) to encourage and facilitate church growth and development; (4) to promote participation in missions and ministries on the foreign field, in the homeland, in the state, and in the area of the association; (5) to provide services to the churches as needed and desired; (6) to provide an additional channel by which member churches may participate in the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any annual session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Coordinating Council of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet quarterly on the Monday after the first Sunday in January, April, and July. In October the Association shall meet on Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday.

SECTION 2. The Moderator shall call a meeting of the pastor and one representative from each church approximately thirty days prior to any quarterly Associational meeting at which business is to be considered for the purpose of publicizing and discussing such matters as may be presented for vote at the Associational meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. In case of emergency, the Coordinating Council shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 4. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more that the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least 5 of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group I — Associational Administration); Vice-Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group II — Fellowship and Mutual Care); Group Chairman III (Evangelism and Outreach); Group

Chairman IV (Church Growth and Training); Group Chairman V (Associational Ministries); Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and School of Christian Studies Director.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association for a term of one year. Officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7).

SECTION 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the October meeting and serve until the next October meeting, or until their successors are elected.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustess shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the four Group Chairmen, and the Director of Missions. The Coordinating Council shall be responsible for coordinating and directing all the work of the Association, including Long Range Planning. It shall meet monthly and, when appropriate, make reports and recommendations to the Association at scheduled meetings. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the April meeting:

1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
2. Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the April meeting:
1. Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
2. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the October meeting to serve during the October meeting:
1. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
2. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE X — GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, Revised.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees, composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The organizational structure of the Association shall be divided into five Task Groups. Each Task Group shall meet quarterly and make reports to the Coordinating Council as needed.

SECTION 1. Task Group I, "Associational Administration," shall be composed of the Moderator, Clerk, Trustees, Treasurer, and Committees on Personnel, Finance, and Properties. Task Group I shall oversee all administrative functions of the Association, including employing and/or discharging staff personnel, budget planning, and use and maintenance of Associational property and equipment.

SECTION 2. Task Group II, "Fellowship and Mutual Care," shall be composed of the Vice Moderator, Committees on Membership, Ordination, and Memorials, the President of the Pastor's Conference of the Association, and the General Board Representative. Task Group II shall seek to enrich fellowship within and between churches in the Association and it shall be responsible for planning the January meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Task Group III, "Evangelism and Outreach," shall be composed of Group Chairman III and the Evangelism Committee. It shall be responsible for planning and promoting evangelism and outreach. It shall also plan the April meeting of the Association. The Director of Evangelism shall serve as Chairman of this group.

SECTION 4. Task Group IV,"Church Growth and Training," shall be composed of Group Chairman IV, Associational Directors of Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. It shall be the responsibility of Task Group IV to coordinate leadership training and to encourage church growth. It shall also be responsible for planning an annual calendar and the July meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. Task Group V, "Associational Ministries," shall be composed of Group Chairman V, and the Committee on Missions. It shall seek to discover implement, and maintain Associational ministries. It shall also be responsible for planning the October meeting of the Association, including the preparation of a printed program which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days prior to the October meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the October meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption.

BYLAW III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside during meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and Bylaws, serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group I, appoint Committee on Committees, Place and Preachers, Resolutions, and Enrollment. The Moderator shall serve also as Ex-Officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator. In addition, the Vice Moderator shall serve on the Coordinating Council Representing Task Group II.

SECTION 3. Group Chairman III

Group Chairman III shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group III.

SECTION 4. Group Chairman IV

Group Chairman IV shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group IV.

SECTION 5. Group Chairman V

Group Chairman V shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group V.

SECTION 6. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Coordinating Council, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committees on Finance and Missions.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have the authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 8. Music Director

The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association during and between Associational meetings.

SECTION 9. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 10. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the association.

SECTION 11. Organizational Directors

Associational Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary,

position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Coordinating Council the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Missions

(1) The Committee on Missions shall be composed of one representative each from Associational Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, the Treasurer, the Director of each Associational ministry, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) Upon request, the Committee on Missions shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. The Committee will be available to any church desiring assistance with problems.

(3) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council for election a new Director of Missions according to Bylaws VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Coordinating Council. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism who will also serve as Group Chairman III.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10% of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the committee at least thirty days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes

e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of Higher Learning.

This committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April meeting of the Association the officers and trustees of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall be appointed as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing Committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the Preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and president of the Ministers Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and lay-persons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

BYLAW V TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association or its Coordinating Council. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association or its Coordinating Council. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected upon a recommendation of the Committee on Missions, and by vote of the Association at a regularly scheduled meeting. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Committee on Missions.

B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.

(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.

(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairmen of the Missions and Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting in order for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

of the
ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

1. The 113th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4 p.m. on October 1, 1984 by the moderator, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, at Lewis Fork Baptist Church.

2. The congregational hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him" was led by Bill McKinney, accompanied by Craig Little at the piano.

3. Lewis Fork Pastor, Sherrill Wellborn, welcomed the messengers and guests.

4. Devotions were led by Rev. Pat Fortner with scripture from II Timothy 4.

5. Missions Committee Chairman, Rev. Jim Gore, recommended the adoption of the program as printed with minor modifications as needed. Motion carried.

6. The moderator announced that all committee positions had been filled, therefore, there was no need for other appointments.

7. Business Session

A. The Evangelism Report, presented by Rev. Paul Hugger, Evangelism Director, was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Hugger stated that evangelism is the most important work the Lord has commissioned us to do. He also reported that churches in the association had reached more people this year than last year and that on an average it had taken 49 people to lead one person to Christ. He invited all who would to stay for a special time of prayer after the evening sessions.

B. The Missions Report was given by Rev. Jim Gore and moved for adoption. Report accepted. Area missionary, Jim Lambert, spoke on North Carolina missions calling attention to the different ministries supported by our gifts to state missions. He commented on four associations in Wilkes County that are working together to further missions.

C. The Ordination Committee Report, presented for adoption by Rev. Alfred Andrews, stated that the committee had examined Hadley Triplett and recommended that he be ordained by Lewis Fork Baptist Church. Report adopted.

D. The Properties Committee Report was given by Chairman Clyde Bumgarner. Report accepted.

E. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, called attention to the Calendar of Activities for 1984-85 and moved its adoption as printed with any changes which need to be made because of later conflicts. Motion carried.

F. The Dedication of Annuals Committee Report given by chairman, J. R. Priester, recommended that the 1984 Annual be dedicated to Mrs. Madge Sturdivant because of her service to the Association over a period of many years.

G. Mrs. Madge Sturdivant, Associational Historian, called attention to the histories of Lewis Fork and Pleasant Grove Baptist Churches in the Book of Reports and moved for adoption as printed. Motion carried.

H. Rev. Paul Shoupe gave a report on the School of Christian Studies calling attention to a study in Revelation this fall at Liberty Grove and another in the spring of '85 on the life and faith of Baptists to be taught by Dr. William

McKinney at the association office. Rev. Shoupe moved the adoption of the report printed in the Book of Reports. The motion carried.

I. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Elliott Hayes noting vacancies that had been filled: Group Chairman IV, Jack Calloway; WMU Director, Mabel Couch; Prayer Ministry Chairman, James Craig. Report accepted.

J. The Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. Alfred Andrews. Vacancies filled: Evangelism Committee, Fred McNeil; Membership Committee, Brent Eller; Nominating Committee, Ray Wellborn; Ordination Committee, Rev. Bill Nicholson, Rev. Pat Fortner; Personnel Committee, Rev. Hunter Church; Committee on Committees, Scott Church, chairman. Report accepted.

K. The Treasurer's Report, given by Manson Alley in the absence of the treasurer, was adopted as printed.

L. The Finance Committee Report was presented by chairman Manson Alley. Mr. Alley expressed his appreciation for the efficiency and cooperation of the treasurer, Mrs. Norma Jean Wood. The report was accepted as printed.

8. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, moved the adoption of the NC Baptist Hospital Report. Brother Calvin Knight, Denominational Relations, Baptist Hospital, was introduced to speak to the report.

9. Rev. L. J. Culler gave the Membership Committee Report: Mt. Carmel and Cricket have voted to withdraw from the Association; there were only two churches that had not contributed financially to the Association this year; Parkway Garden on Armory Road has made application for membership in the Association. Rev. Bill McKinney recommended a special motion to accept Parkway Garden under watchcare. Motion was made and accepted by a standing vote. Parkway Garden was well represented by pastor Gwyn Kilby and several members.

Rev. Culler also called attention to the Baptist Foundation Report and moved its adoption. Accepted.

10. The congregation joined in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

11. Moderator Wellborn introduced the special music and the speaker for the evening. Mrs. Nancy Land sang "O Lord, Our Lord, How Majestic is Your Name" accompanied at the piano by Craig Little.

12. Rev. Monroe Huffman, pastor of Harmony Church, brought an inspiring and challenging message on the "Principles of the Church" with scripture from Acts 6:1-7.

13. Rev. James Weaver announced the availability of Rev. Joe Hewitt to speak in the churches (dates are given in the second day's proceedings). Rev. Hewitt is an ex-Jehovah's Witness, born-again Christian, who would like to share his message.

14. Benediction and blessing for the evening meal was given by Rev. Olin Barker.

15. The meeting was reconvened at 7 p.m. with the singing of congregational hymn "When we all get to Heaven" led by Kent Burchette, accompanied by Craig Little at the piano and Christine Holman at the organ.

16. Rev. Sherrill Wellborn again welcomed the messengers and James Rhoades led in devotion using Acts 4:31.

17. Moderator Wellborn introduced new pastors in the Association during the past year: Rev. Jerry Reavis, Davis Memorial; Rev. Bob Seatz and Mrs. Seatz, Beaver Creek; Rev. Bill Nicholson and Mrs. Nicholson, Bethany; Rev.

Raytee Greene and Mrs. Greene, Elk; Rev. Pat Fortner, Goshen; Rev. Olin Barker, North Wilkesboro Second; Rev. James Rhoades, Pilgrim; Rev. Dennis Dillard, Poplar Grove; Rev. Gwyn Kilby and Mrs. Kilby, Parkway Garden; Rev. Ben Johnson, Rocky Creek. Interim Pastors now serving: Rev. Smoot Baker, Hinshaw Street; Rev. J. W. Myers, Oakwoods; Scott Church and J. T. Vannoy III, Purlear. Roaring River and Stony Hill are currently without pastors.

Rev. McKinney reported that Doug Wood had returned home from the hospital, on Dean Dillard's condition and that I. V. and Mabel Couch are now at home in Millers Creek.

18. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Lawrence Goodman. He stated that out of a population of 59,838 in Wilkes County, 6,940, or 11.6%, are enrolled in Brushy Mountain Association Sunday schools. Population has increased over 1983 by 1,300 while Sunday school enrollment increased by 112. A report on the churches which were involved in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in 1983 showed an increase in both enrollment and attendance while churches that did not participate remained about the same. In 1983, the eight churches have 2,215 enrolled and in 1984, 2,445 enrolled, a gain of 230. The eight churches had a gain of 110 in average attendance; more than the rest of the churches combined. Rev. Goodman stated that the most important figure is enrollment and challenged everyone, pastors first, to enroll five new people in Sunday school in '85. The report was adopted.

19. The Church Training Report was adopted as printed.

20. The Women's Missionary Union Report was moved for adoption by Mrs. Betty Pardue. She stated that less than one half the churches in the Association have WMU and encouraged the ones that do not to prayerfully consider organizing WMU. This year's emphasis is "Strengthening the Family." Report accepted.

21. Mr. Clinton Call presented the Brotherhood Report and a challenge to pray about a Brotherhood Organization in each church. Fifteen churches have a Brotherhood at the present time. The report was adopted.

22. The Music Report was given by Craig Little, Associational Music Director, and adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

23. During the business session, Rev. Jim Gore gave a report on the West Virginia project and made the following motion:

"The associational missions committee recommends that we re-affirm our commitment regarding the the final year of our three-year commitment to the West Virginia mission project.

"Financially, this means we re-affirm our commitment of $500.00 monthly for housing and utilities until a pastor is in the field at which time we are committed to an additional $500.00 monthly for support.

"Spiritually, this means we re-affirm our commitment as individuals and churches to pray earnestly for this ministry and that we make ourselves available to help in this work.

"Brother Moderator, the missions committee brings this recommendation as a motion to our association." Motion carried.

Rev. James Craig, Prayer Ministry Chairman, announced he had enlisted five people to help lead in a prayer campaign. (List of leaders and churches are shown elsewhere in this annual.) Rev. Craig recommended these leaders be accepted by the Association. Moved and accepted.

24. Special music was presented by Craig Little, Kent Burchette, Linda

Bentley and Bill Mastin. They sang "I Go to the Rock of My Salvation" and "Spirit Song."

25. Rev. Sherrill Wellborn brought the moderator's message, "What Does It Really Mean To Be A Member Of The Church?" Scripture: II Corinthians 5:17.

26. Dismissal prayer was led by Rev. Bob Seatz, pastor of Beaver Creek Church.

SECOND DAY

27. The second day of the 113th annual meeting was called to order by Moderator Sherrill Wellborn at 7:00 p.m. on October 2, 1984 at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

28. Pastor Phil Chapman welcomed the messengers and urged everyone to register and vote against beer and wine in the November election.

29. Rev. Jerry Reavis of Davis Memorial Baptist Church read devotions from Luke 12:37 and John 14:1 and had a prayer.

30. Moderator Sherrill Wellborn announced changes in the evening program. Due to illness of Rev. Dean Dillard, Rev. Bill McKinney will be speaking in his place and representatives from Baptist Children's Homes (Ms. Donna Lail) and Wake Forest University (Dr. David L. Smiley) will speak in Dr. McKinney's place.

31. Special music was presented by Mr. Hal Melton who sang "Fill My Cup Lord" accompanied by Mr. Craig Little at the piano, and Charles and Lib Billings, Kent Burchette and Craig Little, who sang "Lovest Thou Me More Than These" also with Craig Little at the piano.

32. The evening message was brought by Director of Missions Bill McKinney. The topic was: "God's Church: Dry-eyed and Tongue-tied in a Hell-bound World." Scripture texts used were II Kings 6:28-30, II Kings 7:3-9 with further references to Jeremiah 8:18-9:2; Romans 5:1-2, 6-11; and I Peter 1:18-2:10.

33. The congregation joined in singing "I Am Thine O Lord."

34. Business Session:

A. Rev. Bob Seatz brought a recommendation from the Evangelism Committee as follows:

> The Evangelism Committee of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association recommends that the churches of the association agree to pray for and work together to accomplish Spirit-anointed, simultaneous revival.
>
> Namely, that the pastors agree to come together as often as weekly to pray for unity in and among the churches with a view toward showing the lost in our county the spirit and love of our Lord Jesus, that our churches agree to pray for a spiritual awakening all across our land, especially in Wilkes County; that we, as an association of churches, agree to participate in the convention-wide 1986 "GOOD NEWS AMERICA — GOD LOVES YOU" Simultaneous Revival effort; that on March 23-30, 1986, we, as an association of churches, will conduct simultaneous meetings; and in preparation for these meetings give priority to the October 20-26, 1985, Evangelistic People Search and Scripture Distribution campaign.

The motion to accept these recommendations was adopted.

B. Moderator Wellborn announced that Rev. Joe Hewitt, a former Jehovah's Witness will be speaking at Gordon Baptist Church at 11:00 a.m. on October 14. On the same day, he will be at Lewis Fork Baptist Church at 2:30

p.m. and at Moravian Falls Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. On October 15, Rev. Hewitt will be at Parkway Garden Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m., on October 16 at Gordon Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. and on October 17 at Purlear Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m.

C. Moderator Wellborn asked for other business. There was none.

35. Moderator Wellborn recognized Mr. Eugene Puckett, editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* to give his report. Reference was made to Mr. Neil Peyton "The voice of the *Biblical Recorder,*" whose son was found dead. Open house and dedication of their new office building will be on October 9 - the facility is entirely debt free.

36. Moderator Wellborn recognized Ms. Donna Lail from the Baptist Children's Homes who will be changing their name to the Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Center. Ms. Lail urged everyone to read the report in the Book of Reports.

37. The next speaker was Dr. David L. Smiley, a professor at Wake Forest University. Dr. Smiley made some announcements and urged participation in the Poteat Scholarship program, which is supervised in this county by District Chairman, Rev. Bill Rogers of the First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro. Dr. Smiley urged everyone to read I Corinthians 12, II Timothy 2:15 and Philippians 4.

38. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mr. Tom Vannoy (report is printed elsewhere in this book).

39. Mr. Charles Proffit gave the Memorials Committee report. There were 83 deaths last year.

40. Rev. Gwyn Kilby said "Thanks" to all the churches and people for their support in establishing Parkway Garden Baptist Church. Rev. Kilby then gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

MESSENGERS REGISTERED

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Robert Seatz, Ruth B. Seatz, Myrtle G. Horton, John V. Wallace, Faye Walsh, Jewel Jones, Mrs. C. W. Ferguson

BETHANY: Rev. Bill Nicholson, Ed B. Hendren, Lowell Hendren, C. J. Pool

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. R. A. Call, Mrs. R. A. Call, Lois Woodie, Margie Michael, Frances Woodie, Homer Eller, Patsy Eller, Dottie M. Greer, Wayne Greer

CALVARY: Minnie Blackburn, Billie Ann Minton, Hazel Parsons, Wanda Byers, Earsie Canter, Max Canter

CUB CREEK: Rev. James D. Craig, Mrs. James Craig, Commie Johnson, Irene Johnson, Irene Welborn, Charlie A. Cain, Sr., Ruth Cain

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Jerry Reavis, Mrs. Inez Richardson, Annie Harris, Jettie F. Scott, Richard Eller

EDGEWOOD: Christine Robinson, M. C. Robinson, Dorothy Adams, Randy Abernethy, Steve Harless

ELK: Rev. Raytee Greene, Lutrelle Greene, Mrs. E. C. Eller, Jr., Linda Wingler

FISHING CREEK: Dennis R. Love, G. Warner Miller, Ronnie Lee Cleary

FRIENDLY GROVE: Rex David Church, Garnie Miller

GORDON: Rev. James R. Weaver, Thomas Ray Minton, Richard Minton, Venie Curtis, Randy Joines, Charles Call, Nona Call, Debbie W. Dancy

GOSHEN: Rev. Patrick P. Fortner, Leonard Pierce, Grace Russell, Ruth C. Norket

HARMONY: Rev. Monroe Huffman, Mrs. Monroe Huffman
HINSHAW: Rev. Smoot Baker, Faye A. Davis, Clate Miller, Everette I. Elledge, Mrs. Everette Elledge, Carley S. Welborn, Virgil Moore, Bill Michael, Talmadge Gambill, Claude J. Miller, Mrs. Cary P. Welborn
LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Kathleen Ellis, James Triplett, Sadie Eller, Jackie Church, James H. Bynum, Vernon Dyer, Irene McNeil, Cecil Church, Curtis Foster
LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. W. Paul Shoupe, Douglas L. Wingler
LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Elliott G. Hayes, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Jan T. McGee, Everette Griffin, Frank W. Carlton, W. C. Weston
MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Rebecca S. Gore, Isabell R. Colwell, Clyde C. Bumgarner, Rena Spicer, Betty Mikeal, Anne S. Wolfe
MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Jack Calloway, Nora Walker, Kathleen Hayes, Dean Walsh, N. C. Teague, Clinton Call, Pauline Lowe, Irja Brewer, Bill Crysel
MOUNT PLEASANT: Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Vivian Goodman, Henry Ford Rash, Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Hoke McNeil, Linda Huffman, Joe Huffman
MOUNT ZION: Rea Hodges, Susie Triplett, Mrs. Linda Triplett, Paul D. Anderson, Danny Walker, Earl Johnson
NEW HOPE: Rev. Hunter Church, Russell Church, Inez Watkins, Mrs. Ruby Vannoy, Will Fletcher, Mrs. Hubert Canter, Clinton Eller, Roby Eller, Johnson Crane
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. William B. Rogers, Dr. John T. Wayland, Mrs. John T. Wayland, Nettie Wells, Madge L. Sturdivant, W. K. Sturdivant, Sr., Mrs. Dovie Chipman, Mrs. R. H. Lewellen, Manie B. Beshears, Beverly Cook
NORTH WILKESBORO, SECOND: Rev. Olin Barker, Grace Barker, Ruby Byrd, Mable Owens, Ray Blevins
OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mrs. Opal Minton, Mrs. Bert Byers, Bert Byers, Mrs. Emma Sheets
OAKWOODS: Mrs. John T. Jones, Frankie Wolf, Pearl Blevins, Earl Anderson, Mrs. Earl Anderson, John Ellis
PILGRIM: Rev. Jim Rhoades
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman, Richard Edward Shatley, Lee Parsons, Lyn Lambert, Les Dyer
PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Paul Hugger, Rex Whittington, Mrs. Rex Whittington, Ruth McGlamery, Paul Rash, George F. McNeil, Angie Faw, Mrs. Metta Hudler
POPLAR GROVE: Not represented
PURLEAR: John T. Vannoy III, Scott Church, Wayne Yates, Maxie Cahill, Mildred Neff, Aline H. Yates, Leon Church, Tom W. Hayes, Mrs. Tom W. Hayes
ROARING RIVER: Larry Prevette, Marie Johnson
ROCKY CREEK: Not represented
SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Jewel Bullis, William G. Walker, Mrs. William G. Walker, Mrs. Lillie D. Reavis, William Minton, Macy T. Minton, Danish Uptain, Jerry Uptain
SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul R. Laws, Willard F. Watson, Granville Billings, Mrs. Jeanette Pearson
STONY HILL: Sheridan Whittington, Mae Hamby, Winnie Whittington

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Betty Treadway, LaVerne Parlier, Bertha Hodges, Mack Brock, Mrs. Agnes Brock
WELCOME HOME: Rev. Charles Edwards, William W. Pegram, Robbie McKinney, Mrs. John (Lucille) Kilby, Judy Sams
WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Margaret Andrews, Craig Little, Ed Osborne, Ann Freeman, Max Freeman, Mabel Priester, J. R. Priester, Robert Morgan, Hal Melton
ZION HILL: Rev. L. J. Culler, Lorene Culler, Herman Kilby, Mrs. William Earp, Jo S. Billings, Charles Billings, Elizabeth Billings
PARKWAY GARDEN (Associate Member): Rev. Gwyn F. Kilby, Betty Kilby, Mrs. Maxie Hart, Herman Hart, Ella Mae Church, Carla Spears, Vena Sawyer, Lillie Mae Hood, Edger Hood, Dillard Church

Registrations totaled 286 on the first day and 178 on the second day. There were seven visitors from outside the association and three staff members.

IN MEMORIAM

BETHANY: Mrs. Charlotte Robinson
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Wilson R. Huffman
CALVARY: Mrs. Dolly Greer
CUB CREEK: Mr. P. E. Carson, Mr. W. A. Smithey
EDGEWOOD: Mr. Paul Foster
ELK: Mrs. Dare McNeil
FISHING CREEK: Lucynthia Mastin, Zora Jarvis, Paul Anderson Pardue, Katherine Holland Beshears, Fannie Anderson, George Dancy
GORDON: Mrs. Agnes Church Norris
GOSHEN: Mrs. Lois Caudill, Mr. Tommy McNeil, Mrs. Ida Lou Johnson, Mrs. Jessie Broyhill
HINSHAW STREET: Mrs. Dorothy Hincher, Mrs. Sylvia M. Johnson
LEWIS FORK: Mrs. Percy Triplett, Mrs. Minnie Michael, Mr. Travis Eller - Deacon, Mr. Larry Craig Foster, Mrs. Faye Blackburn, Mr. Charles S. Triplett - Deacon
LIBERTY GROVE: Ena Taylor, Ivy Waddell
LITTLE ROCK: Mr. Frank Pope
MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Carl Cockerham, Mr. O. L. Phillips - Deacon, Miss Doshie Myers
MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. J. Sankey Steelman
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mrs. Irene West, Mr. Carl Bullis, Mr. Troy Huffman, Mr. Keith Huffman, Mrs. Alma Bumgarner, Mrs. Elizabeth McNeil Shoemaker, Mrs. Golda Eller
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Harrison White, Mr. Henry Welborn, Mr. Dick Welborn
NEW HOPE: Mr. Lacie Spears
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST, Mrs. Faye Hackney, Mrs. J. Glen Greene, Mrs. Sally Jenkins, Mr. Charles Day, Jr., Mr. George Campbell - Deacon Emeritus, Mr. Delma Crook
OAK GROVE: Mr. Moses Harless, Ms. Janice Moore, Mrs. Bertha Parsons, Mr. Cecil Sheets, Mrs. Andy Taylor, Mr. Henry Todd
PARKWAY GARDEN (Associate Member): Mrs. Ruth Price
PILGRIM: Mrs. Nelie Dancy, Mr. Allie Eller

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Oner Parsons
PLEASANT HOME: Mr. W. Gwyn Nichols, Mrs. Leola E. McNeil, Miss Pansy Ashley, Mrs. Ella W. Agalarakes, Mr. Jack Kilby
PURLEAR: Mr. Edd Huffman - Deacon, Mrs. Ruby McNeil
ROARING RIVER: Mrs. Laura Duncan
SHADY GROVE: Mr. Sam Bullis
SHARON WALKER: Mr. Everette Pennell
STONY HILL: Mrs. Ella Mae Parsons
WALNUT GROVE: Mrs. Clara Laws Kilby, Mrs. Della Bentley Treadway, Estel Wood
WELCOME HOME: Mrs. Becky Nichols, Mrs. Chanie Greer, Mr. Edwin Walker - Deacon
WILKESBORO: Mr. Robert Thompson, Mrs. Jean Absher, Mrs. Lucy Saylors, Mrs. Beatrice Reins Higgins
ZION HILL: Mr. Ralph Caldwell, Mrs. Willard Ferguson

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK — Dedication of outdoor directory; new carpet in sanctuary, pews upholstered; updated wiring; new and larger pavilion; storm windows in parsonage.

CUB CREEK — Eric Land ordained as deacon Sept. 11, 1983; paved and enlarged church parking lot July, 1984; church sanctuary painted August, 1984.

DAVIS MEMORIAL — Elected a new pastor October 16, 1983; extended the sanctuary 24 more feet; put in a baptistry; built five new classrooms; added two new bathrooms, pastor's study and fellowship hall; put new carpet in the sanctuary; drilled a new well and purchased new pump; installed new air conditioner unit and a new furnace; landscaped around the church, put in sixteen stained glass windows and stained glass mural behind the baptistry; purchased thirteen new pews and a piano for the youth choir; painted entire church; reroofed the church; guttered around the entire church; aluminum siding on the steeple; equipped the fellowship hall with twenty tables and one hundred chairs, stove, refrigerator and sink.

EDGEWOOD — Completion of church porch.

FRIENDLY GROVE — New Sunday School rooms, baptistry and nursery near completion.

HARMONY — Purchased new fifteen passenger van.

HINSHAW STREET — Resurfaced front parking area and marked it off for parking spaces; painted exterior of church.

LEWIS FORK — Ordained Hadley Triplett, April 22, 1984; conducted a Sunday School Growth Program; began two new Sunday School classes.

LIBERTY GROVE — Operated a summer youth program with church supporting total program.

LITTLE ROCK — In October, 1983, the youth hosted a Homecoming for the church, inviting the former pastors, their families, and friends of the church family.

MILLERS CREEK — Members subscribed $230,000.00 during their thirteen-week TOGETHER WE BUILD program; received $91,618.00 in total offerings for all causes last year. The funds will enable the church to

save thousands of dollars which would have been paid out in interest on a long-term note. For each dollar raised through a TOGETHER WE BUILD program, it means more than two dollars saved. This enables the church to support present and new programs and ministries. The church has also experienced significant spiritual benefit. The pastor said, "We have had more spiritual response during the TOGETHER WE BUILD program than in the past twelve months. Many believers have in fact experienced Christian revival."

MORAVIAN FALLS — Host for annual association meeting; published church directory; Christmas bazaar and dinner; ordained Clinton Call as a Deacon; fall and spring revivals, Baptist Men's Day, Senior Adult Day, Homecoming, Youth Day, and Weekend Youth Retreat; hired choir director to assist music director; refinished baptistry and installed additional air conditioning in sanctuary; started Church Training; had two State Bible Drill winners and six Area Children's Bible Drill winners; gave $410.00 to World Hunger; youth bike-athon raised $650.00 for Leukemia Society.

MOUNT PLEASANT — Built new pastor's office and Sunday School room; remodeled two Sunday School rooms.

MOUNT ZION — Curbed parking area; erected an outdoor bulletin board.

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST — On May 20, 1984, Linwood E. Bratcher, Jr. was ordained; a church training program for adults was begun; sent Reid McKenzie to Chile on a mission trip.

NORTH WILKESBORO, SECOND — Mr. Bud Owens and Lonnie Byrd ordained as deacons; Mr. Wayne Poteat and Mr. Everett Poteat elected junior deacons.

PARKWAY GARDEN — New church building; dedication for new church on September 1, 1984; started prison ministry.

PLEASANT GROVE — Organized 100 years 1884-1984.

SHADY GROVE — Built front porch and ramp.

SHARON WALKER — Repaved parking lot; built new nursery.

WELCOME HOME — Nov. 27, 1983 began prison ministry; Nov. 20, 1983 plans begun by church to erect a new sanctuary.

WILKESBORO — Youth missions trip to Peoria, Illinois; first Senior Adults Day Emphasis.

ZION HILL — Bought van for church use; paved parking lot.

HONOR CLERKS

Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton	Beaver Creek
Mr. Wayne Greer	Boiling Springs
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek
Mrs. Ann Hayes	Edgewood
Ms. Vickie M. Love	Fishing Creek
Mrs. Debbie Dancy	Gordon
Mr. Jerry Durham	Harmony
Mrs. Elaine Michael	Hinshaw
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork
Mrs. Wayne M. Little	Little Rock
Mrs. Eugene Canter	Millers Creek
Mrs. Ted Walker	Moravian Falls

Mrs. Linda McCann	Oakwoods
Mrs. Olin Foster	Pilgrim
Mrs. Zack York	Pleasant Home
Mrs. Debbie Reeves	Purlear
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River
Mr. Burl Ritch	Sharon Walker
Mrs. Wilma Taylor	Stony Hill
Miss LaVerne Parlier	Walnut Grove
Mr. Chalmer Dyer	Welcome Home

These church clerks had their church letter in to the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. The accurateness and promptness of all the church clerks was exceptional this year.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee did not receive any resolutions for consideration from the Association nor any of its member churches. Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere gratitude and appreciation to the member churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for the support given during the past year.
2. That we express to the host churches our appreciation for the provision made for our comfort during this annual meeting; and a special thanks to the congregation of Lewis Fork Baptist Church for the meal which was served to the messengers.
3. That we express warm appreciation to Moderator Sherrill Wellborn for his leadership in carrying out the meeting.
4. That we express appreciation to Associational Music Director Craig Little for the excellent music provided during the meeting.
5. That we express our appreciation to Missions Committee Chairman Jim Gore and those who worked with him in arranging the program for our October meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Edwards, Chairman
Scott Church
Tom Vannoy, III

ASSOCIATIONAL PRAYER COMMITTEE REPORT

James D. Craig — Chairman

Leader: Elliott Hayes
- Beaver Creek
- Davis Memorial
- Elk
- Goshen
- Little Rock
- Sharon Walker

Leader: Charles Edwards
- Friendly Grove
- Gordon
- Harmony
- Millers Creek
- Oak Grove
- Welcome Home

Leader: James Craig
- Bethany
- Cub Creek
- Moravian Falls
- Oakwoods
- Poplar Grove
- Rocky Creek
- Shady Grove
- Walnut Grove
- Zion Hill

Leader: Gwyn Kilby
- Edgewood
- Fishing Creek
- Liberty Grove
- Hinshaw Street
- North Wilkesboro, First
- North Wilkesboro, Second
- Parkway Garden
- Roaring River
- Wilkesboro

Leader: Hunter Church
- Lewis Fork
- New Hope
- Northside Chapel
- Pleasant Home
- Purlear
- Stony Hill

Leader: R. A. Call
- Boiling Springs
- Calvary
- Mount Pleasant
- Mount Zion
- Pilgrim
- Pleasant Grove

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1,110.29
Bethany	412.97
Boiling Springs	300.00
Calvary	200.00
Cricket	0
Cub Creek	1,290.00
Davis Memorial	225.71
Edgewood	989.22
Elk	125.00
Fishing Creek	1,167.13
Friendly Grove	0
Gordon	742.36
Goshen	120.00
Harmony	400.00
Hinshaw Street	3,333.94
Lewis Fork	566.68
Liberty Grove	455.00
Little Rock	1,247.83
Millers Creek	4,142.00
Moravian Falls	900.00
Mount Pleasant	2,400.00
Mount Zion	400.00
New Hope	950.00
North Wilkesboro, First	6,120.79
North Wilkesboro, Second	438.10

Oak Grove	180.00
Oakwoods	1,746.00
Pilgrim	650.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00
Pleasant Home	260.00
Poplar Grove	175.00
Purlear	100.00
Roaring River	399.96
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	200.00
Sharon Walker	320.00
Stony Hill	166.00
Walnut Grove	1,307.05
Welcome Home	1,444.19
Wilkesboro	9,612.94
Zion Hill	1,044.32
	$45,742.48

TOTAL RECEIPTS

Churches		$45,742.48
Annuals		1,329.00
West Virginia Mission		3,639.06
Miscellaneous		522.72
Clearing Account		6,710.40
		$57,943.66
Bank Balance 9-1-83		$ 1,056.38
Receipts		57,943.66
Transferred from Ministry Reserve —		
Air Conditioning	1,500.00	
West Virginia	5,740.00	$ 7,240.00
		$66,240.00
Expenditures		– 62,037.45
		$ 4,202.59
Bank Balance 8-31-84		$ 4,202.59

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions:	
Salary	$12,900.00
Social Security	2,240.00
Auto Allowance	3,200.00
Parsonage Utilities	1,920.00
Insurance	2,605.38
Annuity	3,000.00
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	2,385.59

Associational Property Insurance		413.00
Office Supplies and Postage		1,406.91
Secretary's Salary		5,637.27
Social Security		194.66
Insurance		558.00
Office Utilities		1,287.51
Office Maintenance & Repair — Bldg.		121.08
Office Maintenance & Repair — Equip.		158.92
Custodian's Salary & Supplies		891.23
Conventions and Conferences		122.40
Annuals		1,754.41
Miscellaneous		332.66
Associational Speakers		200.00
Radio Ministry		1,275.00
Audio-Visuals		251.31
Annual Meeting Expense		200.00
Ministers' Conference		150.00
Evangelism		60.00
Sunday School		415.96
Church Training		398.92
Women's Missionary Union		553.92
Brotherhood		5.22
Music		55.22
Vacation Bible School		107.56
Promotional Materials		118.46
West Virginia Missions		10,543.46
Clearing Account:		
Disaster Relief		3,366.25
Church Training Banquet		129.70
S. S. Enlargement Campaign		2,133.02
Seminary Extension Books		407.20
Associational Choir Music		416.08
Materials (reimbursement rec'd.)		121.88
		6,574.13
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$62,037.45
MINISTRY RESERVE FUND		
Balance 9-1-83		$45,638.44
Interest Earned		3,626.74
		$49,265.18
Expenditures:		
Intangible Tax	44.60	
Air Conditioner		
Parsonage	1,500.00	
Office	2,573.32	
West Virginia Ministry	5,740.00	
Parkway Garden Grant	4,503.00	$14,360.92
BALANCE 9-1-94		$34,904.26

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

BUDGET 1984-85

OPERATING BUDGET

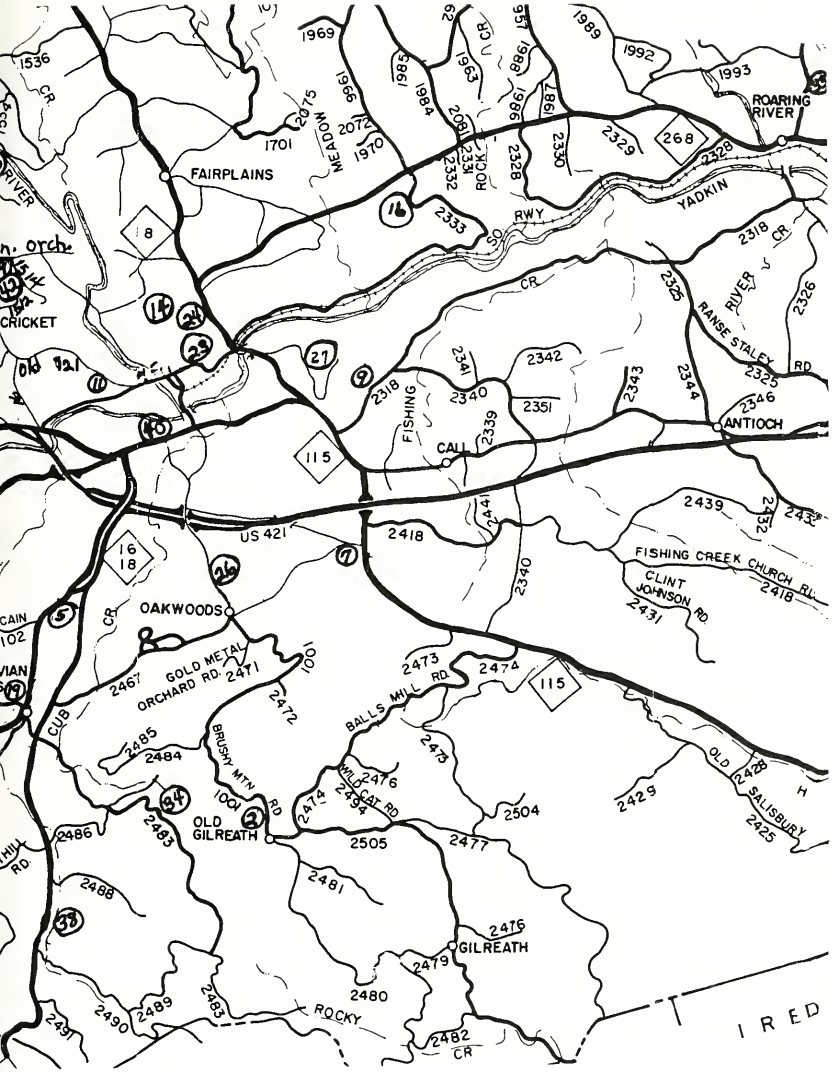
	1983-84	1984-85
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$12,900.00	$14,010.00
Social Security	2,240.00	1,950.00
Auto Allowance	3,200.00	3,200.00
Parsonage Utilities	1,920.00	2,340.00
Insurance	2,240.00	3,100.00
Annuity	3,000.00	3,400.00
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	1,000.00	800.00
Associational Property Insurance	400.00	425.00
Office Supplies & Postage	1,900.00	1,900.00
Secretary's Salary	6,480.00	6,950.00
Social Security	320.00	500.00
Insurance	380.00	625.00
Office Utilities	1,800.00	1,400.00
Office Maintenance & Repair — Building	100.00	100.00
Office Maintenance & Repair — Equipment	150.00	200.00
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	900.00	1,500.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,100.00	1,100.00
Annuals	1,500.00	1,900.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
	$45,030.00	$45,900.00

LOCAL MINISTRIES BUDGET

Associational Speakers	450.00	450.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	900.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	300.00	300.00
Evangelism	150.00	150.00
Sunday School	1,500.00	500.00
Church Training	500.00	500.00
WMU	400.00	500.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	100.00
World Missions Conference		1,000.00
	$ 5,800.00	$ 6,500.00

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Elk	15 Lewis Fork
2 Bethany	9 Fishing Creek	16 Liberty Grov
3 Boiling Springs	10 Friendly Grove	17 Little Rock
4 Calvary	11 Gordon	18 Millers Creel
5 Cub Creek	12 Goshen	19 Moravian Fa
6 Davis Memorial	13 Harmony	20 Mt. Pleasant
7 Edgewood	14 Hinshaw Street	21 Mt. Zion



	29 Pleasant Grove	36 Sharon Walker
ro, First	30 Pleasant Home	37 Stony Hill
ro, Second	31 Poplar Grove	38 Walnut Grove
	32 Purlear	39 Welcome Home
	33 Roaring River	40 Wilkesboro
rden	34 Rocky Creek	41 Zion Hill
	35 Shady Grove	42 Associational Office

ASSOCIATIONAL OUTREACH BUDGET

West Virginia Mission Effort	$12,500.00	$6,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$60,330.00	$58,400.00

Respectfully submitted,
Manson Alley, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina held its January Meeting at Caraway. Dr. James I. Murphy was elected president of the General Board. The North Carolina partnership with Togo in the World Hunger Fund emphasis was well received and approved.

The May meeting, held on Wingate College campus, was highlighted by the report of the generous response of North Carolina Baptists to the tornado victims. People were helped in 8 associations, ministering to 177 families through gifts totaling $443,960.00.

In July the Search Committee announced their recommendation of Dr. Roy J. Smith to be the General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This is my ninth annual meeting with you and brings to a close eight years of ministry among Brushy Mountain Baptist Association churches. Thank you for allowing me the freedom to go in and out among you and try to minister to some of your needs.

During this associational year you have enabled me to assist one church as interim pastor for an extended period. I have been privileged to assist six pastor search committees, to participate in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, to teach two deacon schools, conduct a revival, to speak on behalf of missions in ten churches, to engage in numerous planning and preparation meetings, to teach study courses, to assist pastors and church committees with problems, and to counsel with several individuals who were in crisis.

We have seen some exciting things happen this year. The growth in Bible Skills Drill activities and Youth Speakers' Tournament has been a blessing. We have seen a renewed interest in evangelism and in Sunday School work. An excellent group of Associational officers and leaders has been at work and deserves credit for a job well done. Our one major regret has been the failure of our West Virginia mission work to develop as we felt that it should. While Mount Carmel and Cricket Baptist Churches have formally withdrawn from our fellowship, work in the other churches has been strengthened and we are adding Parkway Garden Baptist Church to our fellowship.

Associational ministries added during the year include Bible Study at Wilkes Towers each Sunday morning and an evening worship there. These ministries are presently staffed by Michael Harler and Edwin Taylor of Cub Creek

Baptist Church. We have also added a worship service at Mount Pleasant Rest Home which is presently being handled by the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church. A prison unit Bible Study has been instituted at the North Wilkesboro prison facility staffed by members of Welcome Home Baptist Church.

I anticipate that 1984-85 will be the best year yet in the life of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

MODERATOR'S REPORT

Our January Quarterly Meeting was held at Fishing Creek Baptist Church. The Pastor, Brother Dean Dillard, extended welcome to the ninety-five messengers and visitors present. Mrs. Dorothy Rose, WMU Director, read from Isaiah 6:1-8 and Richard Cardwell, Brotherhood Director, led in prayer. Vice-Moderator Al Andrews presided. The treasurer's report was given. Two new pastors were introduced: Brother Bob Seatz of Beaver Creek Church and Brother James Rhoades of Pilgrim Church. Director of Missions, Brother Bill McKinney, called the Association to prayer for the churches who were without a pastor. Rev. Hunter Church introduced Rev. Victor Watts, Missionary to Bophuthatswana, Africa. Rev. Watts brought the message.

Our April Meeting was held at Gordon Baptist Church. Welcome and devotions were given by Pastor James Weaver. The treasurer's report was given by Norma Jean Wood. No business was presented. Mission projects were discussed, such as relief for the tornado victims in North and South Carolina. Several truckloads of food and clothing had been sent from this area. West Virginia Mission was discussed. Wilkes Towers was discussed concerning someone to conduct services there. Mt. Pleasant Church would assume responsibility for services at Mt. Pleasant Rest Home. More churches were needed for services at Foster-Richardson Rest Home. After a closing prayer around the altar the meeting was adjourned.

Our July Meeting was at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The devotion was led by Rev. L. J. Culler. Rev. Charles Edward announced his revival at Welcome Home would be July 8-11. Rev. Phil Chapman announced a meeting concerning the Beer and Wine Referendum to be held at Pleasant Grove on July 29. Lawrence Goodman presented a motion that the Association grant the Parkway Garden Baptist Church an amount up to $5,000.00 to purchase the Kingdom Hall on Armory Road to start a Baptist work in that area. The motion carried. Church leaders then dispersed to small groups for the annual Key Leader Training Conference. After the conference messengers reassembled in a circle around the sanctuary for a song and prayer for unity.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill D. Wellborn
Moderator

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

The past twelve months has been a time of decision and change regarding our associational work in the Davisville, West Virginia area. Jack and Hazel

Hartley served faithfully as mission pastor but concluded that God's will for their life was not in that particular area of work. Their resignation was submitted, effective July 1, 1984.

At the present time the work in West Virginia is being evaluated by those in the Davisville area and by the Missions Committee. We hope to be in a position to make a more complete report in the near future.

During the spring months the Association had an opportunity to begin a weekly ministry at Wilkes Towers. Michael Harler, a Fruitland student, and Edwin Taylor is heading up this area of work which is being supported by the Association. These men are members at Cub Creek Church. We are also involved in weekly services at the Foster-Richardson Rest Home which was begun some months ago.

During the quarterly meeting in July the Association voted to provide funds enabling Parkway Garden Baptist Church to secure a building on Armory Road. This investment in our Lord's work was in the sum of $4,500. Parkway Garden voted to seek membership in the Association.

The Associational Missions Committee has had an active year and we anticipate more opportunities ahead during 1984-1985. Remember to pray that mission opportunities will open for the Association and that we will have the spiritual discernment to recognize and accept the challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School enrollment and attendance in our Association has been in a holding position for several years. At the same time the population of Wilkes County has grown rapidly. Now, we have at least 25,000 individuals in Wilkes County not involved in Bible Study. Thus, it is my prayer that we might become aggressive in Sunday School programs throughout the Association.

Eight churches this year participated in the Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign. Some of these churches have experienced more growth than others, but all eight churches have benefited from the campaign. I am grateful for these pastors and Sunday School directors who led their churches to participate. It will take more of this kind of effort to turn our Sunday School programs around.

Our theme for the coming year is "Reach 5 in '85." What does "Reach 5 in '85" mean? It can mean several things. First and foremost, it is a personal challenge to each member and leader of the Sunday School to enroll five new Sunday School members during the year 1984-85. I encourage each Sunday School, department, and class to set goals for the coming year in terms of reaching five new members or more. Also, I encourage each pastor to set a personal goal to enroll five new people in Sunday School in 1984-85.

If I or the ASSIST Team can be of help to you in your Sunday School, please contact me or the Associational Office.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence Goodman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Reporting of Vacation Bible School activity continues to present a problem. Up to the date of this report we had twenty-six of forty churches reporting — sixty-five percent. It appears from the reports received that enrollment was down some seven percent from last year's figures. Perhaps the statistics will look better when all reports are obtained.

Two churches reported significant increases in VBS enrollment and are to be strongly commended for their efforts: Gordon Baptist Church had a twenty-one percent increase over last year, and Moravian Falls Baptist Church has a whopping fifty-four percent increase this year. We strongly commend these two churches for their VBS outreach. Ten churches reported a total of sixty-eight professions of faith. Lewis Fork led in evangelism with twenty-four professions, Millers Creek was second with seventeen, and Fishing Creek was third with nine professions of faith. We urge all churches to continue their efforts in VBS and to give special attention to evangelism and to reporting of results.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Due to the enthusiasm and dedicated work of Gail Calloway, 1984 was an excellent year in the area of Bible Skills competition. Several of our children and youth were successful in regional and state tournaments. We are working to involve more churches in this activity.

The program emphasis for 1984-85 is "Developing Believers." Church Training continues to stress Baptist doctrine, new church member training, leadership training, church history, and Christian ethics. The Dynamic Doctrines curriculum will deal with the doctrines of Christ, the Holy Spirit, the church, and the last things. Other emphases are Christian witness training, the Christian home, and evangelism.

Many new resources in the form of Equipping Centers are now available in all of the areas of emphasis mentioned above. Survival Kit II is now available for further Christian life development. We encourage all of our churches to engage in **some** form of training during the coming year.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist men continue to be deeply involved in North Carolina and global ministries. This year more than 1,500 lay persons did missions in West Virginia. Others were involved in New York, Ohio, and other strategic locations, and more than 100 lay persons went on mission service to other countries. More than 2,000 men were involved in 50 lay-led revivals and 25 lay renewal weekends. Ministries were continued in prison units and in combatting pornography, alcohol, and drug use. The Disaster Relief van was completed and placed in service . . . its first use was in the tornado-ravaged area of Eastern North Carolina. Baptist Men's organizations worked with over 31,000 boys in RA programs. Medical missions teams went out to Antigua, Nigeria, and Brazil, and individual physicians, surgeons, and dentists served in other parts of the world.

Projects for 1985 include continued work in West Virginia; establishing Prayer Ministry units in churches across the state; overseas mission teams for

medical ministries, construction, and evangelism; continuing activity in moral issues; lay evangelism and lay renewal projects, agricultural mission involvement in Togo; and strengthened work with RA boys. Mission education and mission involvement are top priority concerns of North Carolina Baptist Brotherhood.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The WMU Leadership Conference was sponsored by our association in September to better prepare directors and leaders of age-group levels in each church. On November 17, 1983 at the Moravian Falls Baptist Church there was an associational Foreign Mission Study, which included Brotherhood and R.A.'s. Many of our churches observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and gave to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering during the month of December.

The Acteen leaders of our association met in January for fellowship and planning Acteen activities. Miss Martha Franks, former missionary to China, led Baptist Women in an inspiring Prayer Retreat on January 19 at the Oakwoods Baptist Church. On February 24-25 the Acteens of our association had an overnight retreat with Rev. and Mrs. Hubert K. Middleton as guest missionaries. In March the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering were observed by many of our churches.

For the first time a Mission Action/Personal Witnessing workshop was held at the Hinshaw Street Baptist Church for Baptist Women and Young Women.

The WMU Annual meeting was held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church on May 8 with "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry" as the theme. This was an inspiring occasion with Mrs. Bea McRae, president of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina as guest speaker. Ladies of the Wilkesboro Baptist Church gave a skit emphasizing the theme. The Associational WMU Council attended the leadership training conferences at Caraway Conference Center on August 3-4. The council had quarterly planning meetings during the year.

It has been a privilege and joy to serve on the WMU Associational Council with Betty Pardue, Baptist Women's Director, and Linda Phillips, Acteens Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dorothy Rose

MUSIC REPORT

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was involved in the following musical activities:

— Associational choir sang at Ridgecrest for the Mountain Preachers Conference
— Associational choir presented a concert at Wilkesboro Baptist Church
— Music Director attended regional planning meetings at Elkin and North Wilkesboro
— Music Director attended leadership conference at Ridgecrest

— Many Brushy Mountain music leaders participated in our own leadership workshop at Wilkesboro Baptist Church
— Music was provided for the four associational meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Craig Little

EVANGELISM REPORT

From the word "Go . . ." (Matthew 28:19, 20) evangelism has been vital to those among God's people who want to be found faithful! One of the several reasons we have for working together as an association of churches is our mutual concern for reaching the multitudes of lost in our community.

How do we intend to make disciples throughout Wilkes County? One great missionary said, "I am made all things to all men, that I might **by all means** save some." There is no bad way to lead a soul to Jesus — but some ways are more effective than others.

March 23-30, 1986 is a red letter date that marks the climax of a simultaneous effort to bring genuine revival to our county, our state, our nation. The theme is GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU. Part of this effort to reach multitudes with the gospel will be a massive people search and scripture distribution campaign. Most vital, however, to the success of the effort is a spiritual preparation period in which God's people commit themselves to consistent, united, and extraordinary prayer! Jesus prayed (John 17:21) that we would be united so the world would believe that God indeed sent Him!

Reaching lost people with the gospel will also mean training disciples or soul winners. In 1983 in our association it took an average of more than 50 church members to lead one person to faith in Christ. Could it be that we do not know how to lead souls to Christ? Perhaps the best opportunity for church leaders to receive training is to be conducted next April 15-18, 1985 at Boone — the event: Continuing Witness Training Seminar, known commonly as CWT, is a process designed to help church leaders train persons as effective soul winners.

Other effective witness training tools are Lay Evangelism School (LES), Training Evangelistic Lay Leadership (TELL) and the Church Training Equipping Center Modules, "How To Witness" and "Preparing Your Church For Revival." **MasterLife** is also an effective tool that will help your church lay a solid foundation for spiritual revival!

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Hugger

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

Please consult the Associational Annuals for 1981 and 1982 concerning information of introduction pertaining to Seminary Extension Programs throughout the United States and North Carolina. Enrollment continues to increase, studying in more than 80 centers.

In our Association last fall we offered only one course of study — NT 0173 JOHN. This is a study of John's Gospel, "A Gospel of Witness." Ten persons enrolled in the course but only five completed it. This is a college level course. It started 9/20/83 and continued through 11/29/83. The course was taught by W. Paul Shoupe.

In the spring we offered one course of study — NT 0175 ROMANS — A study of the book of Romans. Fifteen persons enrolled and completed this college level course of study. The course started 2/14/84 and continued through 4/19/84 and was taught by W. Paul Shoupe.

This fall, we are offering one course — REVELATION — NT 0190, a study of the book of Revelation; the Text: *The Broadman Bible Commentary,* Volume 12. This course of study will begin Tuesday, October 9th and continue through December 11th. The time is 7:00-9:00 P.M. The teacher is W. Paul Shoupe. The place is Liberty Grove Baptist Church. The cost is $30.50 which includes textbook and tuition. This is a college level course.

Next spring we will also offer one course — CH 0210 LIFE AND FAITH OF BAPTISTS. Section I deals with Baptist history from the 17th century in Europe, featuring the history of Southern Baptists since 1845. Section II concentrates on a survey of important Baptist doctrines. The Texts: *Our Baptist Story,* Duncan; *What Baptists Stand For,* Cook. This course of study will begin January 22nd (Tuesday) and continue through March 26th. The time is 7:00-9:00 P.M. The teacher is Dr. Bill McKinney. The place is our Association Office. The cost is $21.00 which includes textbooks and tuition. This is also a college level course.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

In response to a request from Lewis Fork Baptist Church, the Brushy Mountain Association's Ordination Committee assisted in forming an ordination council on April 8, 1984, to examine Hadley Triplett for ordination to the Gospel ministry.

The ordination council was composed of R. A. Call, Sherrill Wellborn, James Craig, Jack Calloway, Al Andrews, and the deacons of the Lewis Fork Baptist Church.

Upon the examination the ordination council recommended to the Lewis Fork Baptist Church that they proceed with the process of ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

At the last annual meeting work was underway at the associational parsonage. Central air conditioning had been installed and contracts had been entered into for interior painting and wall covering. These projects were completed early in the associational year. Later in the year it became necessary to replace the water line and during the summer the furnace had to have extensive repair due to a defective fire box.

The office heating/cooling system was replaced with a heat pump during early summer. The building's electrical service had to be changed to meet existing building codes. This was done at a cost of $2,473.00.

All associational property is now in excellent condition. The buildings are well maintained and attractive in appearance. They are insured at appraised value.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Bumgarner

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 114th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 7, 1985 at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 8, 1985 with Goshen Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by the Reverend Phil Chapman and by the Reverend Glenn Caudill, with the Reverend R. Paul Laws as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Dillard, chm.
Hubert Bullis
Hadley Triplett

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
1984-85

OCTOBER	
1	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
	Associational Annual Meeting, 4:00 p.m., Lewis Fork Baptist Church
2	Associational Annual Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
3	Cooperative Program Emphasis
4	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
7	WMU Day of Bold Commitment
9	School of Christian Studies
10	Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone
	Cooperative Program Emphasis
11	Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory
	Acteen Enlistment Workshop
14	World Hunger Day
15	Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
15-20	8.5 Representatives Training Tour, Greenville, Fayetteville, Rockingham, Statesville, Ridgecrest, Franklin
16	School of Christian Studies
17	Cooperative Program Emphasis
18	G. A. Leader Fellowship, Beverly Cook's Home
23	School of Christian Studies
24	Cooperative Program Emphasis
30	School of Christian Studies
31	Cooperative Program Emphasis

NOVEMBER

1	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30
2	January Bible Study Clinics
3	Mission Support Workshop, Hickory
4-10	Royal Ambassador Week
5	January Bible Study Clinics, 10:00-2:30
6	School of Christian Studies
10-11	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Asheville
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Asheville Civic Center
15	Associational Foreign Mission Study, Wilkesboro
18-22	Foreign Mission Study
19	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00
20	School of Christian Studies
22	THANKSGIVING DAY
26	Associational Church Training "M" Night
27	School of Christian Studies

DECEMBER

2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
4	School of Christian Studies
9	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
11	School of Christian Studies
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
3	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30
5	Home Mission Teacher Training (regional)
7-11	Bible Study Week
7	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m. Quarterly Associational Meeting
11-12	Associational Church Training Teams, Caraway
13	Witness Commitment Day
18-19	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway Conference Center G. A. Sleep-over, North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church
20	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
22	School of Christian Studies
24	Prayer Retreat for Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women, Hinshaw Street
29-30	General Board, Caraway Conference Center School of Christian Studies
30-31	DOM/Convention Staff Meeting, Caraway Conference Center

FEBRUARY

3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m.
4-5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7	School of Christian Studies

10-16	Focus on WMU
12	School of Christian Studies
15-16	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
	Youth Handbell Festivals, Hickory, Penelope Baptist Church
17-20	Home Mission Study
17	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
18-19	Mountain Pastor's Workshop (24 hours at Ridgecrest) Regions 7, 9, 10
	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
19	School of Christian Studies
22-23	Adult Handbell Festivals, Charlotte, Mulberry Baptist Church
25	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
26	School of Christian Studies
28-March 1	VBS Clinics, Piedmont (Assn. Teams)

MARCH

3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m.
5	School of Christian Studies
7-8	VBS Clinics, West (Assn. Teams)
8-9	Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem, Wake Forest University
10	Focus on WMU
	Home Mission Day in Sunday School
10-17	Youth Week
11-12	Mountain Directors of Missions Conference, Boone
13	School of Christian Studies
15-16	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
16	Associational Baptist Youth Night
17	Youth Sunday
18-19	Regional Adult Choir Festivals, Wilkesboro
18	Earlybird VBS Clinics
18-20	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference, Caraway
19	School of Christian Studies
22	Acteen Overnight Retreat
31	Church Bible Skill Drill Tournaments

APRIL

1	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m.
	Quarterly Associational Meeting
7	EASTER
13	Mission Friends Leader/Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
14	Associational Bible Drill Tournament, 3:00 p.m.
15	Associational VBS Clinic
15-17	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
16	Enlargement/Enlistment Campaign, Baptist Women/ Baptist Young Women, Millers Creek
19-20	Lad/Dad Overnight Camp, (grades 1-3), Caraway
	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest

21	Cooperative Program Day
22	Regional Children's Choir Festivals
23	Acteen Leadership Meeting
26-27	Crusader Overnight Camp, (grades 4-6), Caraway
	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway Conference Center
27	G. A. Day Camp
	World Missions Conference Rally
28-May 5	World Missions Revival, County Wide

MAY

1-Sept. 30	Continuing Emphasis on Prayer — "Good News, America"
	People Search preparation and training — "Good News, America"
4	Acteen Cookout, Doughton Park
5	Senior Adult Day
5-12	Christian Home Week
6	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m.
7	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Wilkesboro
10	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC, Asheboro
10-11	Young Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
11	State Children's Bible Drill, FBC, Asheboro
13-15	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
13-19	Associational Emphasis Week
25	State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament, FBC, Asheboro
27	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
28-29	General Board
31-June 1	Mission Friends Leader/Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista

JUNE (WORLD HUNGER MONTH)

3	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m.
4-14	WMU Mission Bus Tour
7-8	Correctional Ministries Conference, Caraway Conference Center
9-10	WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
11-13	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
24-29	Children's Choir Camp, Southport, (ages 9-12)

JULY

1	Deadline for church participation commitment to "Good News, America"
	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m.
	Quarterly Meeting
1-5	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
8-12	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill, (ages 9-12)
10-12	Super Summer 1985
	Youth Evangelistic Crusade
15-18	Associational Directors of Missions Conference

19-20	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, West
22-27	Youth/Adult Music Conference, Southport, (grades 7-12), Adults
29-31	Ministers' Wives' Retreat

AUGUST

1-2	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Caraway Conference Center
5	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m.
6	Interfaith Witness Conference, Morganton
18-25	Church Music Growth Week
24	Foreign Mission Study Seminar
26	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.

SEPTEMBER

1-7	Brotherhood Leadership Week
2	LABOR DAY
6-7	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
9	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 a.m.
9, 10, 12	Church Training Adult Workshops
13-14	G. A. Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
15	NCMO in Churches
16, 17, 19	Area Church Training Children's Bible Skills Rallies
19-21	N.C. Regional Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, Caraway
21	WMU Leadership Training Conference

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMB.
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. L. Steel	G. O. Sherril	L. N. Haynes	27	45	2145
1873	New Hope	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. M. Wingate	28	75	2175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2202
1876	Oak Forest	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	C. C. Pool	29	125	2525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. A. Pool	30	90	2558
1878	Lewis Fork	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2847
1881	Cub Creek	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W. J. Fulford	34	166	2930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	35	204	3158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	I. W. Thomas	36	146	3219
1885	Zion Hill	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	William Royal	36	207	3316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	31	125	2943
1887	Wilkesboro	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	C. E. Taylor	27	253	2701
1888	Walnut Grove	R. A. Spainhour	W. P. Laws	W. R. Gwaltney	14	43	1114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I. T. Prevett	J. L. Hemphill	W. R. Gwaltney	17	133	1315
1890	Little Rock	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Wright	17	17	1225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. W. White	18	61	1303
1892	Moravian Falls	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. T. Prevett	18	28	1283
1893	Pleasant Home	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	19	52	1375
1894	N. Wilkesboro 1st	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	20	73	1425
1895	New Hope	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	74	1475
1896	Mt. Zion	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. C. Blalock	19	77	1480
1897	Edgewood	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	19	89	1575
1898	Beaver Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	18	54	1511
1899	Lewis Fork	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J. J. Beach	19	37	1574
1900	Zion Hill	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Gwaltney	19	91	1608
1901	Cub Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	110	1634
1902	Wilkesboro	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S. F. Conrad	20	167	1788
1903	Shady Grove	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	21	91	1850
1904	Stony Hill	J. L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W. H. Eller	21	74	1878

1907	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. S. Farmer	22	91	2146
1908	New Hope	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	23	120	2279
1909	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. W. Thomas	23	115	2372
1910	Wilkesboro	C. C. Wright	D. R. Edwards	C. M. Rock	23	206	2449
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	L. B. Murray	23	200	2751
1912	Mt. Carmel	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	R. P. Blevins	24	16	2888
1914	Lewis Fork	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	24	103	2880
1915	Mt. Zion	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	D. M. Wheeler	24	107	2999
1916	Moravian Falls	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	C. H. Utley	24	213	3118
1917	Edgewood	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. C. Meadows	25	235	3257
1918	Beaver Creek	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	26	134	3266
1919	Zion Hills	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	27	116	3267
1920	Rhonda	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. F. Staley	27	222	3450
1921	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	315	3715
1922	Pleasant Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	27	210	3859
1923	Oakwoods	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	26	169	3729
1924	Harmony	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	26	233	408
1925	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J. L. Shinn	26	168	4198
1926	N. Wilkesboro 2nd	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. G. Reeves	27	211	4816
1927	C. Goshen	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	105	4115
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N. C. Teague	27	79	4148
1929	Stony Hill	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. M. Gilmore	28	194	4329
1930	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	29	223	4680
1931	Fishing Creek	C. C. Wright	J. E. Jordan	A. E. Watts	29	190	4660
1932	Pilgrim	J. L. Hemphill	J. F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	28	230	4759
1933	Mt. Zion	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A. J. Foster	28	228	4899
1934	Moravian Falls	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	108	4755
1935	Lewis Fork	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	181	4699
1936	Oakwoods	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N. T. Jarvis	28	201	4831
1937	Liberty Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. C. Holland	30	249	5168
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	31	224	5394
1939	Beaver Creek	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	32	184	5519
1940	New Hope	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	212	5602
1941	Pleasant Home	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	33	238	5651
1942	Zion Hill	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	310	5933
1943	Elk	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	121	5964
1944	Hinshaw Street	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. J. Pool	33	342	6270
1945	Mt. Carmel	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	34	240	6509
1946	Pleasant Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	David E. Browning W. N. Brookshire	33	191	6850
1947	Boiling Springs	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C. J. Pool	33	162	6571
1948	Little Rock	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	284	6799
1949	Goshen	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	W. N. Brookshire Clate Brown			

1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H. I. Johnson	35	291	7073
1951	N. Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R. L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	Harvey White A. W. Eller	36	240	7531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W. H. Caldwell	37	342	7833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W. R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A. B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8425
1958	N. Wilkesboro 1st Morovian Falls	John V. Idol	W. W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T. E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	R. F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	Fred S. Miller W. H. Caldwell	39	267	9748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T. E. Story	Paul Shoupe E. L. Copeland C. A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R. C. Bailey	C. E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R. C. Greene	R. C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R. C. Greene	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro First Bethany	Hunter Church	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J. C. Shaw. Jr.	G. C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E. W. McMurray	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W. L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E. W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113

1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Gentry Howard Ford E. W. McMurray			
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J. C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I. V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W. C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629
1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L. J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro First	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R. A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference _____ 19____

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, an pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carr ing out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Hom land, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and com monly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," ha been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself t live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declare itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, an will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from th Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Ses sion of the Association, and if the Association received the application an uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for stud and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associat Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, i will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at th next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pasto

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Director of Associational Missions: DR. WILLIAM C. McKINNEY, JR.

Address: ROUTE 4, BOX 426 City: NORTH WILKESBORO State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BEAVER CREEK	Rev. Robert E. Seatz, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624	Wilkes	1779	1	X		0	4	1	147	37	184	0	0	50,000	2,819	0
BETHANY	Rev. Bill Nicholson, Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636	Wilkes	1893	1		X	0	3	3	146	16	162	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	Rev. R. A. Call, Rt. 5, Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1932	1		X	7	1	2	129	64	193	0	0	0	1,525	0
CALVARY	Rev. William F. Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 647, N.Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1946	1		X	20	12	16	206	107	313	0	0	0	2,547	0
CUB CREEK	Rev. James D. Craig, Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1862	1	X		5	5	4	310	64	374	0	0	80,000	2,936	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Rev. Jerry Reavis, Rt. 2, Box 315B, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1946	1		X	10	20	0	161	22	183	3	0	0	1,200	6,500
EDGEWOOD	Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1893	1		X	0	9	7	252	68	320	0	4	0	3,120	0
ELK	Rev. Raytee Greene, Rt. 1, Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1843	1	X		1	0	3	138	0	138	0	0	0	0	3,797
FISHING CREEK	Rev. Oean Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 391, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1822	1	X		8	5	10	377	130	507	0	1	0	4,342	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1, Box 222A, Millers Ck. 28651	Wilkes	1975	1		X	0	2	0	65	35	100	0	0	0	1,499	15,000
GORDON	Rev. James R. Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Ck. 28651	Wilkes	1919	6	X		7	2	5	182	14	196	1	0	0	2,804	16,613
GOSHEN	Rev. Pat Fortner, Rt. 3, Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1914	1		X	4	8	68	184	49	233	0	1	60,000	3,698	0
HARMONY	Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 650A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1900	1	X		2	2	8	296	0	296	0	2	0	2,220	0
HINSHAW STREET		Wilkes	1927	4	X		5	4	15	460	61	521	0	0	75,000	9,626	6,878
LEWIS FORK	Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1, Box 286C, Ferguson 28624	Wilkes	1792	1	X		31	4	38	734	60	794	0	4	60,000	4,511	26,187
LIBERTY GROVE	Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1886	2		X	4	3	7	391	35	426	0	0	54,500	6,686	20,000
LITTLE ROCK	Rev. G. Elliott Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606	Wilkes	1866	1	X		2	3	7	197	74	271	0	0	50,000	4,871	0
MILLERS CREEK	Rev. J. M. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 442A, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1959	2	X		4	8	18	316	75	391	1	1	60,000	4,573	9,295
MORAVIAN FALLS	Rev. Jack Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1886	2	X		2	5	3	175	92	267	3	0	70,000	4,194	14,409
MOUNT PLEASANT	Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 716A, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1875	1	X		7	18	9	339	80	419	1	1	75,000	6,716	0
MOUNT ZION	Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1849	1		X	0	3	4	145	38	183	0	0	0	1,754	1,769
NEW HOPE	Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1830	1	X		1	2	4	308	21	329	0	0	0	1,749	0
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	Rev. William B. Rogers, 1524 Beech Cir., Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1892	4		X	12	13	33	893	190	1083	6	8	0	14,559	0
NORTH WILKESBORO, SEC.	Rev. Olin Barker, P.O. Box 416, Ronda 28670	Wilkes	1907	4		X	23	11	21	211	59	270	0	0	0	2,548	0
OAK GROVE	Rev. Glenn Caudill, Route 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1945	2		X	7	6	9	241	4	245	0	0	0	2,498	2,000
OAKWOODS	Rev. Jack Rose, Rt. 4, Box 138C, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1917	3	X		7	2	9	310	74	384	0	0	80,000	4 192	88,600
PARKWAY GARDEN (WC)	Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Rt. 7, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1981	4	X		8	0	3	59	0	59	0	0	0	726	36,000
PILGRIM	Rev. James Rhoades, Rt. 1, Box 306, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1859	1		X	4	11	11	195	42	237	0	0	0	2,453	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1884	1	X		10	7	5	383	80	463	0	0	55,000	4,918	72,439
PLEASANT HOME	Rev. Paul M. Hugger, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	Wilkes	1880	1	X		14	18	13	304	87	391	0	3	60,000	2,238	0
POPLAR GROVE	Rev. Dennis Dillard, Rt. 4, Taylorsville 28681	Wilkes	1982	1	X		8	0	8	60	0	60	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BIRMINGHAM PUB

OTHER INFORMATION

Association BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Director of Associational Missions DR. WILLIAM C. McKINNEY, JR.

Address ROUTE 4, BOX 426 City NORTH WILKESBORO State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28659

Location: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2 499); 4—Small City (2,500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ROARING RIVER	Rev. Ben Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 309, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1908	2	X		6	7	10	88	44	132	1	0	40,000	2,095	46,525
ROCKY CREEK	Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1967	1	X		8	8	5	23	8	39	0	0	0	816	0
SHADY GROVE	Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1880	1		X	2	1	1	73	37	110	0	0	0	974	0
SHARON WALKER		Wilkes	1947	1		X	3	4	1	133	61	194	0	0	0	1,821	0
STONY HILL	Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654	Wilkes	1888	1		X	2	0	4	105	36	141	0	0	0	1,131	0
WALNUT GROVE	Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 256, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Wilkes	1845	1		X	4	3	7	202	167	369	0	0	25,000	1,392	0
WELCOME HOME	Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697	Wilkes	1936	1		X	6	1	7	243	129	372	0	0	0	4,280	0
WILKESBORO		Wilkes	1880	4	X		19	44	17	700	171	871	6	0	75,000	15,685	20,151
ZION HILL	Rev. L. J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606	Wilkes	1814	1	X		2	0	2	189	80	269	0	0	41,500	0	24,000
TOTALS							269	260	403	10,191	2,417	12,616	22	29	1,011,000	138,684	417,163
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							228	239	413	10,671	2,408	13,079	12	48	1,036,000		444,669

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Sunday School Director: REVERENO LAWRENCE GOOOMAN

Address: ROUTE 1, BOX 716-A | City: WILKESBORO | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
BEAVER CREEK	L. Z. Walsh, Rt. 1, Beaver Ck. Rd., Boomer 28606	2	6	6	17	8	8	5	18	0	3	4	0	77	0	77	40	0	48	0	0
BETHANY	Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1, Box 131, Morav. Falls 28654	0	2	10	3	6	22	13	18	0	0	2	0	76	0	76	66	0	52	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	Alton Michael, Rt. 1, Box 75-C, Purlear 28665	0	8	11	16	15	18	30	22	0	5	1	0	126	0	126	82	0	56	0	0
CALVARY	Earl Ootson, Rt. 1, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697	0	13	18	20	8	9	70	25	122	0	28	0	313	0	313	131	0	118	0	0
CUB CREEK	Commie Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	20	27	32	17	27	31	47	0	9	4	0	214	0	214	121	0	77	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1, Box 645, Wilkesboro 28697	0	6	16	11	4	10	39	8	0	0	0	0	94	0	94	95	0	56	0	0
EDGEWOOO	Steve Harless, Rt. 2, Box 248-B1, N. Wksboro 28659	6	13	15	12	13	41	28	16	0	0	0	0	144	0	144	100	0	95	0	0
ELK	Wilborn Campbell, Route 5, Lenoir 28645	0	1	6	4	13	21	18	4	0	0	30	0	97	0	97	48	0	32	0	0
FISHING CREEK	Donald Parker, Rt. 3, Box 506, N. Wilkesboro 28659	1	10	28	22	4	22	63	32	0	3	3	0	188	3	191	136	0	104	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 374, Millers Creek 28651	0	6	10	9	4	6	28	14	0	0	3	0	80	0	80	55	0	35	0	0
GORDON	Steve Smith, Rt. 2, Box 471-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	8	10	20	35	2	37	39	23	0	0	5	0	179	0	179	95	0	108	0	0
GOSHEN	Warren Norket, Rt. 1, Box 95, Wilkesboro 28697	1	10	15	7	1	4	23	16	0	0	23	0	100	0	100	72	0	72	0	0
HARMONY	James Finney, Rt. 4, Box 653-A, N.Wilkesboro 28659	0	3	38	13	8	25	37	12	0	0	3	0	139	0	139	65	0	75	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	Rex Brown, Rt. 1, Box 342, Hays 28635	0	16	20	17	20	7	61	62	0	0	2	0	205	0	205	119	0	61	0	0
LEWIS FORK	Jim Bynum, Rt. 1, Oeep Gap 28618	10	19	42	46	39	41	100	82	75	20	30	0	494	22	516	284	2	303	0	0
LIBERTY GRDVE	C. W. Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635	4	13	23	27	10	23	34	33	0	0	5	4	176	0	176	175	0	80	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	W. C. Weston, Rt. 1, Box 238, Boomer 28606	0	18	18	24	14	14	38	20	0	0	4	0	150	0	150	116	0	67	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	Bob Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 206, Wilkesboro 28697	0	26	28	35	41	41	125	42	0	0	4	0	342	0	342	131	0	99	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	Oean Walsh, Rt. 2, Box 201, Moravian Falls 28654	2	15	24	38	7	5	55	27	0	0	2	0	175	0	175	104	0	104	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	Joe Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697	0	24	25	43	26	16	143	42	0	0	4	0	323	0	323	173	0	83	0	0
MOUNT ZION	Danny Walker, Rt. 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson 28624	0	2	7	12	6	6	24	10	0	0	2	0	69	0	69	60	0	39	0	0
NEW HOPE	Harold McManus, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	8	7	9	16	21	26	38	47	3	0	5	0	180	0	180	119	0	62	0	0
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	T.L. Caudill, Jr., 1439 Westwood Lane, Wksboro 28697	0	33	33	40	14	27	185	52	0	0	6	65	455	0	455	245	0	98	52	0
NORTH WILKESBORO SEC.	Bud Owens, Route 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	9	8	7	12	8	35	1	0	0	3	0	83	0	83	54	0	100	0	0
OAK GROVE	Bert Byers, Route 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	8	6	19	7	8	45	9	0	0	10	0	112	0	112	100	0	84	0	0
OAKWOODS	Conley Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 28697	9	14	43	34	18	14	36	25	0	0	5	0	198	0	198	113	0	132	0	0
PARKWAY GAROEN (WC)	Dillard J. Church, P.O. Box 439, Wksboro 28697	0	0	6	4	0	0	17	5	0	0	1	3	36	0	36	36	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	Kermit Whittington, Rt. 1, Box 500, Wksboro 28697	0	13	5	15	10	21	58	14	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	93	0	48	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Les Oyer, Rt. 3, Box 73, Wilkesboro 28697	20	26	32	23	5	53	73	20	0	0	4	0	256	0	256	176	0	147	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	George F. McNeil, Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697	0	17	27	20	16	30	74	66	0	0	3	0	253	0	253	163	0	73	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	Floyd Wolfe, Route 1, Boomer 28606	0	6	12	20	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	35	0	57	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLIC

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Sunday School Director: REVEREND LAWRENCE GOODMAN

Address: ROUTE 1, BOX 716-A City: WILKESBORO State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S. enrolment	Mission V B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ROARING RIVER	Tim Pierce, Roaring River 28669	5	6	19	8	2	14	16	17	0	0	2	0	89	0	89	0	0	83	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	None	0	0	3	8	8	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697	0	7	13	13	0	0	33	8	0	0	5	0	79	0	79	45	0	74	0	0
SHARON WALKER	Willard Watson, Route 1, Boomer 28606	0	8	20	14	10	12	20	8	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	90	0	87	0	0
STONY HILL	Gwyn Cardwell, Route 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	7	7	14	4	13	21	12	0	2	2	0	82	0	82	60	0	34	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	Roger Faw, Route 2, Moravian Falls 28654	3	5	20	11	6	17	12	29	0	0	5	0	108	0	108	65	0	60	0	0
WELCOME HOME	Jerry Boone, Box 531, Wilkesboro 28697	0	13	15	23	9	11	33	30	0	0	4	6	144	0	144	108	0	59	0	0
WILKESBORO	Robert Joines, Rt. 1, Box 89, Millers Creek 28651	0	89	65	75	59	33	198	120	10	13	6	38	706	0	706	313	0	176	0	0
ZION HILL	Steven Osborne, Rt. 1, Box 17, Boomer 28606	0	11	18	24	0	8	33	21	0	0	3	0	118	0	118	77	0	65	0	0
TOTALS		79	530	771	847	476	704	1,992	1,084	210	55	224	116	7,078	25	7,103	4,240	2	3,262	52	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		91	528	843	852	378	802	1,872	1,017	195	55	168	103	6,946	70	7,014	4,196	2	3,618	115	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Church Training Director: MR. LEE CHURCH

Address: POST OFFICE BOX 34 City: PURLEAR State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28665

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BEAVER CREEK	Mrs. Winifred Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 23, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	Y
BETHANY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OAVIS MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
EOGEWOOD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ELK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FISHING CREEK	Oennis Love, Rt. 2, Box 311-C, Wilkesboro 28697	5	8	16	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	74	Y
GORDON	None	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	10	0	0	17	N
HINSHAW STREET	None	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	N
LITTLE ROCK	Frank Carlton, Rt. 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606	5	6	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	N
MILLERS CREEK	Mrs. Max Colwell, Rt. 2, Box 153, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	28	Y
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs. Lawrence Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	14	5	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	29	N
NEW HOPE	Joe Hartzog, Route 1, Purlear 28665	3	7	5	35	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	54	N
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	Newell Dunn, Route 1, Wilkesboro 28697	15	20	35	60	0	22	0	0	0	8	0	160	N
NORTH WILKESBORO, 2NO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OAKWOODS	None	2	7	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	N
PURLEAR	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WALNUT GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WELCOME HOME	Mrs. Judy Sams, Route 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	8	6	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	59	N
WILKESBORO	Ed Osborne, Rt. 5, Box 727-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	12	21	51	99	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	195	Y
ZION HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TOTALS		50	75	179	304	0	43	0	30	28	33	0	742	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		30	57	157	235	10	93	0	181	55	22	0	804	

BIRMINGHAM PU

Association BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Music Director MR. CRAIG LITTLE

Address 1502 CEOAR LANE City WILKESBORO State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28697

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensemble enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of missions of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Aver Weekly Ongoing Attendance
BEAVER CREEK	Mrs. Joyce Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer 28606	0	2	2	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	26	14
BETHANY	Gary Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 152, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	25
BOILING SPRINGS	Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1, Box 78-C, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
CALVARY	Vaughn Eller, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	8	6	5	10	38	0	0	0	6	0	73	60
CUB CREEK	Mrs. Kay Steelman, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	7	5	3	0	19	0	0	0	6	0	40	30
OAVIS MEMORIAL	Travis Harris, Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson 28624	6	7	9	11	23	0	0	0	6	0	62	50
EOGEWOOO	Randy Abernethy, 12 Grandview St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20
ELK	Mrs. Catherine Eller, Rt. 1, Jefferson 28640	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	4	2	17	15
FISHING CREEK	Ray Vaughn Brown, Rt. 1, Box 228, Union Grove 28689	5	6	7	10	36	0	4	0	3	0	71	50
FRIENOLY GROVE	Mrs. Marlene Church, Rt. 1, Box 374, Millers Creek 28651	5	7	4	5	16	0	0	0	2	0	39	30
GOROON	Richard Cardwell, 91 Brick Yard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659	10	0	4	0	20	0	0	2	2	0	38	15
GOSHEN	Mansfield Prevette, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro 28659	5	8	9	7	28	0	0	0	3	0	60	45
HARMONY	Steve Pierce, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	7	6	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	38	38
HINSHAW STREET	Ms. Martha R. Colwell, Rt. 2, Box 153, Millers Creek 28651	7	11	0	14	28	0	0	0	5	0	65	20
LEWIS FORK	Kent Burchette, Route 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659	6	25	0	1	43	0	0	1	2	0	78	60
LIBERTY GROVE	Mrs. Glenda Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635	0	0	0	11	0	0	23	2	4	0	40	
LITTLE ROCK	Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Route 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606	0	4	4	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	35	28
MILLERS CREEK	Vernon Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 484-B, Millers Creek 28651	14	4	8	6	30	0	0	0	14	0	76	50
MORAVIAN FALLS	Mrs. 8etty McKew, Rt. 1, Box 58, Moravian Falls 28654	0	4	13	15	30	0	12	0	3	0	77	24
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs. Janice Lambey, 9 Sherwood Forest, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	10	10	22	30	0	0	0	3	0	75	17
MOUNT ZION	Rev. Frank Mode, Route 1, Ferguson 28624	0	2	3	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	34	20
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Galyn Page, Route 1, Purlear 28665	0	2	6	10	30	0	0	0	3	0	51	40
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	Rev. Linwood Bratcher, Jr., 77 Townsend St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	15	13	11	21	37	20	8	0	5	40	170	116
NORTH WILKESBORO, SEC.	Everette Shumate, Route 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659	6	2	2	12	19	0	0	0	4	0	45	40
OAK GROVE	Eugene Triplett, Route 1, Millers Creek 28651	2	3	3	11	35	0	3	3	5	0	65	40
OAKWOOOS	Mrs. Anna M. Benge, Rt. 1, Box 475-B, Millers Creek 28651	5	3	4	14	17	0	0	0	7	0	50	38
PARKWAY GAROEN (WC)	None	1	0	3	3	16	0	0	0	3	0	26	26
PILGRIM	Mrs. Oennis Faw, Rt. 1, Box 355, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	19
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697	28	14	14	15	43	0	4	0	8	0	126	69
PLEASANT HOME	Mrs. Clay Church, Route 1, Millers Creek 28651	5	9	3	7	29	0	15	0	8	0	76	65
POPLAR GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	None	0	2	2	11	16	0	0	0	6	0	37	25

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Music Director: MR. CRAIG LITTLE

Address: 1502 CEDAR LANE City: WILKESBORO State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	94 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
ROARING RIVER	Mrs. Oebbie Pierce, Roaring River 28669	4	7	0	0	18	0	1	0	3	0	33	15
ROCKY CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	3	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	22	20
SHARON WALKER	Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Route 1, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	Eugene Johnson, Route 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	4	12	12	0	1	0	2	0	31	20
WALNUT GROVE	Mrs. Ooris Moree, Route 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	4	0	22	16
WELCOME HOME	Barry Shepherd, P.O. Box 231, N. Wilkesboro 28659	1	3	4	3	30	0	3	0	5	0	49	25
WILKESBORO	Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697	12	12	18	45	60	20	12	0	9	0	188	125
ZION HILL	Charles Billings, Route 1, Boomer 28606	3	4	6	18	4	0	0	0	3	0	38	20
TOTALS		155	182	173	350	885	40	86	8	164	42	2,085	1,348
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		116			320	1,012	59	123	10	164	0	2,121	1,427

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational WMU Director: MRS. MABEL COUCH

Address: ROUTE 1, BOX 625½ City: MILLERS CREEK State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28651

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BEAVER CREEK	Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1, Box 21, Ferguson 28624	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	6	10	6	1	0	25
BOILING SPRINGS	Mrs. Colleen Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 689, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	22
CUB CREEK	Mrs. Bob Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	5	0	10	19	1	0	41
FISHING CREEK	Ms. Grace Pennell, Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	13	2	0	16
GORDON	Mrs. Nona Call, 82 Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	6	0	0	2	12	20
HINSHAW STREET	Mrs. Glenna Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	12	4	0	28
LITTLE ROCK	Mrs. Elliott Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	12	12	8	8	3	0	48
MILLERS CREEK	Mrs. Jim Gore, Rt. 1, Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	5	5	0	20	8	0	45
MORAVIAN FALLS	Mrs. Gail Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	12	14	11	12	5	0	58
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs. Helen Foster, Rt. 1, Box 485, Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	8	21	12	2	0	65
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Galyn Page, Route 1, Purlear 28665	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	4	0	17	5	0	35
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Nancy Canter, 47 Country Club Dr., Wilkesboro 28697	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	22	20	0	0	270	14	0	326
OAKWOODS	Mrs. Mae Duncan, Rt. 4, Box 24, Wilkesboro 28697	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	10	0	13	1	0	29
PLEASANT HOME	Mrs. Rex Whittington, Route 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	18
ROARING RIVER	Mrs. Joann Blackburn, Rt. 2, Box 207-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	4	3	0	0	12	1	3	23
WALNUT GROVE	Mrs. Doris Moree, Route 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
WELCOME HOME	Mrs. Hazel Anderson, Route 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	10	0	0	14	6	0	37
WILKESBORO	Mrs. Margaret Andrews, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697	2	2	2	0	3	0	9	19	27	15	0	45	1	0	107
TOTALS		11	15	12	6	21	4	69	89	124	91	61	516	63	15	959
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		11	13	14	7	22	1	68	70	100	100	60	505	94	15	944

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. CLINTON CALL

Address: ROUTE 3 City: WILKESBORO State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28697

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BEAVER CREEK	Steve Smith, Route 1, Box 650, Boomer 28606	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BOILING SPRINGS	Homer Eller, Route 1, Box 98-A, Purlear 28665	0	10	1	0	0	13	0	1	0	25
GOROON	Charles Call, Box 78, Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659	6	8	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	24
HINSHAW STREET	Kurt Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Avenue, N. Wilkesboro 28659	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
LIBERTY GROVE	Frank Joines, Rt. 2, Box 552, N. Wilkesboro 28659	6	4	1	15	0	0	0	5	25	56
MILLERS CREEK	Harold Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 185, Wilkesboro 28697	3	8	1	12	0	0	0	1	27	52
MORAVIAN FALLS	Jimmy Pipes, Rt. 2, Box 184, Moravian Falls 28654	13	11	0	0	0	19	0	4	0	47
MOUNT PLEASANT	Glen Wingler, Rt. 1, Box 381, Wilkesboro 28697	4	9	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	23
NEW HOPE	Larry Caudill, Rt. 1, 8ox 287-B, Purlear 28665	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	Tommy Freeze, 1428 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697	18	0	3	54	56	58	49	5	0	243
OAKWOODS	Gwyn Church, Rt. 4, Box 165, Wilkesboro 28697	7	6	3	16	16	0	9	2	0	59
ROARING RIVER	Lynn Hoots, Rt. 2, Box 90, Ronda 28670	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	12
WILKESBORO	Max Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 600, Wilkesboro 28697	12	10	5	25	8	6	2	3	0	71
TOTALS		86	78	21	139	80	96	60	29	52	641
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		63	82	19	162	81	187	97	19	14	624

BIRMINGHAM PL

EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Treasurer: MRS. DOUGLAS WOOD

Address: ROUTE 4, BOX 426 | City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal % of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All Other Receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BEAVER CREEK	Mrs. Eloise Walsh, P.O. Box 17, Ferguson 28624	12	10	4	26,248	15,009	41,257	534	41,791	0	12,005	6,779	0	1,427	17,410	37,621
BETHANY	Charles Estep, Rt. 1, Box 219, Moravian Fls. 28654	20	0	0	18,543	1,458	20,001	0	20,001	0	6,784	0	0	502	1,519	8,805
BOILING SPRINGS	Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1, Box 78-C, Purlear 28665	12	4	2	15,871	7,572	23,443	100	23,543	0	6,205	433	0	1,105	4,430	12,173
CALVARY	Jimmy Freeman, Rt. 4, Box 647-A, N. Wksboro 28659	60	.017	.003	58,680	0	58,680	0	58,680	0	17,600	0	0	999	2,897	21,496
CUB CREEK	Miss Ann Ashley, Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697	25	.484	.266	52,856	13,461	66,317	94	66,411	0	26,722	0	4,023	3,486	12,455	46,686
OAVIS MEMORIAL	Frank Church, Rt. 1, Box 349, Ferguson 28624	59	7	3	14,500	6,200	20,700	260	20,960	20,960	4,800	42,929	0	680	700	49,109
EOGEWOOO	Mrs. Pansy Moore, Box 30, Moore Ridge Rd., Wksboro 28659	20	12	3	46,499	4,961	51,460	0	51,460	0	17,715	1,921	0	1,365	10,990	31,991
ELK	Mrs. Edith McNeil, Route 1, Ferguson 28624	20	0	0	9,973	9,973	19,946	0	19,946	0	2,940	0	3,363	3,267	0	9,570
FISHING CREEK	Ms. Wanda Cleary, Rt. 1, Box 274-A, Hays 28635	24	7	2	37,456	1,449	38,905	0	38,905	0	20,769	0	0	2,673	10,832	34,274
FRIENOLY GROVE	Mrs. Betty Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 310, Millers Cr. 28651	18	0	0	21,540	0	21,540	0	21,540	15,000	9,800	21,246	2,294	340	1,668	35,348
GOROON	Mrs. Debbie Oancy, Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Cr. 28651	17	7	3	24,254	2,786	27,040	0	27,040	6,000	7,800	0	6,504	1,238	1,360	16,902
GOSHEN	Mrs. Ruth Norket, Rt. 1, Box 95, Wilkesboro 28697	25	2	0	24,648	6,761	31,409	644	32,053	0	12,295	0	0	650	1,917	14,862
HARMONY	Mrs. Vickie Finney, Rt. 4, Box 653-A, N. Wksboro 28659	25	0	1	44,787	0	44,787	725	45,512	0	17,451	0	0	911	12,774	31,136
HINSHAW STREET	Sherrill Gambill, Rt. 6, Box 260, N. Wksboro 28659	50	12	4	77,967	18,440	96,407	0	96,407	7,345	37,583	0	3,644	3,340	31,113	75,680
LEWIS FORK	Mrs. Joel K. Minton, Rt. 1, Box 203-A, Purlear 28665	30	2	1	19,306	85,872	105,178	0	105,178	0	33,419	0	7,126	2,333	57,179	100,057
LIBERTY GROVE	Reid Shumate, Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659	24	3	1	59,198	4,752	63,950	0	63,950	20,000	35,666	0	2,946	3,131	15,244	56,988
LITTLE ROCK	Mrs. Arvil Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 178, Boomer 28606	15	14	3½	41,063	5,408	46,471	0	46,471	0	13,835	0	0	2,472	12,607	28,914
MILLERS CREEK	Miss Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1, Box 273, Millers Cr. 28651	50	7	2	102,516	50,592	153,108	2,200	155,308	0	23,093	0	52,840	2,557	42,984	121,474
MORAVIAN FALLS	Mrs. Robert K. Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro 28697	15	10	3	36,844	16,623	53,467	0	53,467	0	19,570	0	9,925	2,810	6,201	38,506
MOUNT PLEASANT	Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson 28624	23	5	2½	107,910	24,111	132,021	0	132,021	0	22,093	7,500	0	5,659	34,074	69,326
MOUNT ZION	Mrs. Linda Triplett, Rt. 1, Box 178, Wilkesboro 28697	10	6	4	16,642	0	16,642	0	16,642	0	7,729	0	1,548	290	3,487	13,054
NEW HOPE	Clinton Eller, Route 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	57	10	5	27,407	46,846	74,253	655	74,908	0	16,725	0	0	1,812	21,453	39,990
NO. WILKESBORO, FIRST	U. W. Foster, Rt. 5, Box 181, N. Wilkesboro 28659	90	15	.025	237,847	23,894	261,741	0	261,741	0	122,999	0	0	4,566	79,696	207,261
NO. WILKESBORO, SEC.	Wayne Poteat, Rt. 3, Box 467, N. Wilkesboro 28659	25	4	3	14,493	593	15,086	0	15,086	0	7,321	0	0	381	4,399	12,101
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Gladys McNeil, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	29	.003	.007	26,483	5,484	31,967	186	32,153	0	12,300	0	2,971	214	3,777	19,262
OAKWOOOS	Mrs. Mary Church, Rt. 4, Box 165, Wilkesboro 28697	25	9	3	71,189	9,311	80,500	0	80,500	0	28,003	0	18,436	1,901	31,381	79,721
PARKWAY GAROEN (WC)	Mrs. Maxie Hart, Rt. 2, Box 390, N. Wilkesboro 28659	6	1	.50	8,423	1,885	10,308	0	10,308	36,000	1,440	4,717	959	75	2,451	9,642
PILGRIM	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697		6½	2	33,263	4,149	37,412	1,324	38,736	0	8,446	0	0	796	9,996	19,238
PLEASANT GROVE	Glenn Oameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wksboro 28659	53	0	0	52,201	24,647	76,848	780	77,628	0	20,232	718	11,192	1,799	32,361	66,302
PLEASANT HOME	Mrs. Paris Kilby, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651	30	10	1.25	59,582	6,339	65,921	0	65,921	0	21,498	0	0	3,097	16,288	40,883
POPLAR GROVE	Ms. Margaret Brown, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697	20	10	0	6,150	0	6,150	0	6,150	0	1,440	0	1,631	679	0	3,750
PURLEAR	Mrs. Kathryn Yates, Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Purlear 28665	3	2	2	16,191	378	16,569	0	16,569	0	5,380	0	7,956	907	736	14,979

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Treasurer: MRS. OOUGLAS WOOD

Address: ROUTE 4, BOX 426 City: NORTH WILKESBORO State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ROARING RIVER	Miss Wanda Newman, Rt. 1, Box 450, Ronda 28670	10	3	9	19,782	1,564	21,346	13,681	35,027	0	11,829	0	11,159	942	8,995	32,925
ROCKY CREEK	Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Mor. Fls 28654	2	0	0	2,080	0	2,080	0	2,080	0	780	0	0	152	666	1,598
SHAOY GROVE	Miss Pamela Jennings, Rt. 3, Box 219, Wksboro 28697	9	0	0	6,812	2,340	9,152	125	9,277	0	2,400	2,940	0	244	2,791	8,375
SHARON WALKER	Mrs. Robert Billings, Rt. 1, Box 606, Boomer 28606	14	0	2	25,078	548	25,626	9,164	34,790	0	13,900	2,364	0	905	0	17,169
STONY HILL	Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665	13	0	0	17,002	0	17,002	0	17,002	0	6,900	0	0	588	2,161	9,649
WALNUT GROVE	Oon Cooper, P.O. Box 846, Moravian Falls 28654	30	4	3	37,782	1,605	39,387	0	39,387	0	13,807	0	0	1,093	3,695	18,595
WELCOME HOME	Gene Stewart, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	44	12	3	54,501	60,234	114,735	4,413	119,148	0	29,897	0	0	2,863	15,294	48,054
WILKESBORO	J. R. Priester, P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697	67	15.3	3.9	244,755	26,655	271,410	4,395	275,805	0	88,501	0	11,666	21,498	94,472	216,137
ZION HILL	Atwell German, Route 1, Boomer 28606	0	11	4	44,856	600	45,456	120	45,576	24,000	12,306	15,044	3,091	1,832	20,673	52,946
TOTALS					1,863,178	489,500	2,355,678	39,400	2,395,078	129,305	781,978	106,591	163,274	87,579	633,126	1,772,549
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS					1,769,169	297,489	2,066,658	41,673	2,108,391	46,500	728,382	63,614	169,007	69,974	665,105	1,696,083

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Clerk: MRS. DOUGLAS WOOD

Address: ROUTE 4, BOX 426 | City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BEAVER CREEK	Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1, Box 21, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	2,620	1,048	20	240	699	0	0	0	0	344	2,351	4,971
BETHANY	Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	1,032	412	734	83	94	0	300	0	0	0	1,623	2,655
BOILING SPRINGS	Wayne Greer, Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	631	300	668	964	1,179	0	0	0	0	643	3,754	4,385
CALVARY	Danny Byers, P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	1,000	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,680	4,880	5,880
CUB CREEK	Miss Jane Ashley, Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	2,367	1,290	1,575	1,560	2,464	0	0	0	0	2,150	9,039	11,406
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Inez Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 547, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	121	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	909	1,030
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Ann Hayes, 207 Laurel Mtn. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	3,705	1,189	0	577	1,389	0	0	0	0	4,191	7,846	11,551
ELK	Mrs. Theodore McNeil, Rt. 1, Box 706, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,588	0	13,897
FISHING CREEK	Ms. Vicki M. Love, Rt. 2, Box 311C, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	2,813	1,556	245	574	617	0	0	0	0	663	3,655	6,468
FRIENDLY GROVE	Garnie Miller, Rt. 4, Box 399C, N. Wilkesboro 29659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,191	1,191	1,191
GORDON	Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	1,732	742	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	48	148	1,880
GOSHEN	Sherrill Lowe, Rt. 3, Box 261-B, Wilkesboro 28697	0	1,000	1,000	458	120	0	78	140	0	0	0	0	2,446	2,784	4,242
HARMONY	Jerry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 184, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	2,800	0	400	0	400	5,105	9,105	9,105
HINSHAW STREET	Mrs. Elaine Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	9,356	3,119	450	899	2,417	0	0	0	0	763	7,648	17,004
LEWIS FORK	Mrs. Jackie Church, Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	1,133	567	360	242	2,229	0	0	0	0	6,282	9,680	10,813
LIBERTY GROVE	Richard Wingler, 405 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	2,000	390	255	195	1,223	0	0	0	118	0	2,181	4,181
LITTLE ROCK	Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Rt. 1, Box 352, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	5,102	1,259	869	901	1,979	0	0	0	0	1,365	6,373	11,475
MILLERS CREEK	Eugene Canter, Rt. 1, Box 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	14,427	4,093	580	715	3,594	0	0	0	0	1,484	10,466	24,893
MORAVIAN FALLS	Mrs. Ted Walker, Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	3,957	900	496	982	1,254	0	0	0	0	559	4,191	8,148
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	2,950	2,722	767	882	5,406	0	0	0	0	5,384	15,161	18,111
MOUNT ZION	Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	500	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
NEW HOPE	Larry Caudill, Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	2,828	950	757	1,629	2,620	1,159	850	126	340	28,818	37,249	40,077
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Celia Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	10,818	10,818	29,480	5,880	653	1,325	3,040	0	0	0	0	4,812	15,710	56,008
NORTH WILKESBORO, SEC.	Mrs. Brenda Teague, 604 Peden St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	575	404	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	400	1,004	1,579
OAK GROVE	Bart McGuire, Rt. 4, Box 369-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	79	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	259
OAKWOODS	Mrs. Linda McCann, Rt. 4, 16 Country Club Ln., Wks. 28697	0	0	0	5,790	1,903	253	1,350	2,062	0	0	0	0	0	5,568	11,358
PARKWAY GARDEN (WC)	Mrs. Vena Sawyer, Rt. 1, Box 758, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	140	140
PILGRIM	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	2,136	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2,736
PLEASANT GROVE	Kenneth Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	7,049	7,289	7,289
PLEASANT HOME	Mrs. Zack York, Rt. 1, Box 138, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	5,770	240	330	703	3,089	0	120	0	0	680	5,162	10,932
POPLAR GROVE	Ms. Virginia Minton, Rt. 2, Box 328, Morav. Falls 28654	585	0	585	150	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	885
PURLEAR	Mrs. Debbie Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 53-C, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	166	100	0	45	214	0	0	0	0	0	359	525

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Clerk: MRS. OOUGLAS WOOO

Address: ROUTE 4, BOX 426 | City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28659

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
ROARING RIVER	Mrs. Charlotte Reavis, Rt. 2, Box 22, Roaring Rv. 28669	0	0	0	700	1,400	300	303	557	0	0	0	0	535	3,095	3,795
ROCKY CREEK	Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. William G. Walker, Rt. 3, Box 205, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	612	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872	1,072	1,684
SHARON WALKER	Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	101	475	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	875	976
STONY HILL	Mrs. Wilma Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 73-A, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	50	166	200	170	151	0	171	167	211	1,655	2,891	2,941
WALNUT GROVE	Miss LaVerne Parlier, Rt. 2, Box 222, Morav. Falls 28654	0	0	0	2,812	1,125	234	416	808	0	1,000	0	0	1,615	5,198	8,010
WELCOME HOME	Chalmer Oyer, Rt. 4, Box 296, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	6,036	1,265	600	489	1,274	0	0	0	0	1,814	5,442	11,478
WILKESBORO	Mrs. Linda Farthing, 1526 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	36,597	9,659	1,168	2,817	4,526	0	0	0	0	9,698	27,868	64,465
ZION HILL	Earle German, Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	3,772	1,066	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,642	2,905	6,677
TOTALS		585	11,818	12,403	158,058	45,887	11,746	18,239	46,925	1,159	2,961	293	1,189	104,216	226,142	406,000
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		0	15,618	15,618	148,725	45,633	12,206	19,249	38,779	1,304	2,500	402	1,276	65,585	186,938	357,837

BIRMINGHAM PUB

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator: REVEREND SHERRILL WELLBORN

Address: ROUTE 1, BOX 286-C City: FERGUSON State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28624

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N-none TV-TV R-radio B-both	Number of deacons	Number of active deacons	Missions committee	History committee	Language culture groups	Cooperative Program emphasis	Video player	Brotherhood Leadership Week	Seminary Extension Course	Expect to use TelNet	Weekly Workers meeting	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Senior Adults music activity	Library	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
BEAVER CREEK	John Adams, Rt. 1, Box 652, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	3	0	240	0	N	13	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
BETHANY	Max Hendren, Rt. 1, Box 198, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BOILING SPRINGS	Turner Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 79, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	8	0	964	0	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	Earl Dotson, Rt. 1, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	12	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CUB CREEK	Bill Joines, Route 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,560	0	N	13	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Travis Harris, Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	N	8	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EDGEWOOD	Dale Brown, Rt. 1, Box 229, Union Grove 28689	0	0	0	0	9	25	0	0	N	19	16	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
ELK	Paul Hall, Route 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	6	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FISHING CREEK	Ronnie Cleary, Rt. 1, Box 274-A, Hays 28635	0	0	0	0	10	0	574	0	N	15	15	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
FRIENDLY GROVE	Pressley Church, Rt. 1, Box 200, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
GORDON	Richard Minton, Rt. 3, Box 69, Wilkesboro 28697	0	1	0	0	43	0	0	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GOSHEN	Remus Church, Route 1, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	11	0	78	0	N	12	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HARMONY	Jerry Durham, Rt. 1, Box 184, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HINSHAW STREET	Sherrill Gambill, Rt. 6, Box 260, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	10	0	899	0	N	18	10	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LEWIS FORK	Vernon Dyer, Route 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	0	22	0	242	0	R	15	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LIBERTY GROVE	Hardin Shumate, Rt. 5, Box 51, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	6	0	195	0	N	15	7	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LITTLE ROCK	W. C. Weston, Rt. 1, Box 238, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	5	0	901	0	N	14	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MILLERS CREEK	Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 160, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	99	0	715	0	R	24	11	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MORAVIAN FALLS	C. G. Glass, Jr., P.O. Box 121, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	14	12	982	0	N	20	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MOUNT PLEASANT	Joe Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697	4	5	0	0	53	0	882	0	N	22	12	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT ZION	Ray Welborn, Rt. 4, Box 400, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	Clarence Benton, Route 4, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	3	5	1,628	0	N	7	6	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	Herb McKenzie, Route 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	1	0	0	14	40	1,325	0	R	55	26	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NORTH WILKESBORO, SECOND	Ray Blevins, P.O. Box 513, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	34	0	100	0	N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	Edsel Minton, Rt. 4, Box 642, North Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	8	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAKWOODS	Conley Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	N	17	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
PARKWAY GARDEN (WC)	Edgar Hood, Rt. 1, P.O. Box 876, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	3	0	32	0	0	0	N	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
PILGRIM	Richard Adams, Route 3, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	N	10	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	Richard Shatley, Route 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	8	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	Paul Rash, Route 2, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	0	0	13	0	703	0	N	21	14	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
POPLAR GROVE	Clyde Rogers, Route 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	N	3	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PURLEAR	D. F. Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 52, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	4	0	45	0	N	9	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator: REVERENO SHERRILL WELLBORN

Address: ROUTE 1, BOX 288-C City: FERGUSON State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28624

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 (S) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons
ROARING RIVER	Larry Prevette, P.O. Box 25, Roaring River 28669	0	0	0	0	16	0	303	0	N	4	4
ROCKY CREEK	Ruie Minton, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	1
SHADY GROVE	Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1
SHARON WALKER	Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	5	5
STONY HILL	Herbert Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 73-A, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	7	7
WALNUT GROVE	Max Joines, 1503 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	7	6
WELCOME HOME	William W. Pegram, Route 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	4	0	416	0	N	12	6
WILKESBORO	Or. Larry Kilby, 1208 E. Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	6	8	489	0	N	24	12
ZION HILL	Charles Billings, Route 1, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	1	94	39	2,817	0	R	62	18
TOTALS		4	7	3	2	642	129	17,443	0		534	327
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1	3	2	4	466	70	15,680				

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TalNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior Adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
ROARING RIVER	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROCKY CREEK	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHADY GROVE	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHARON WALKER	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
STONY HILL	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WALNUT GROVE	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WELCOME HOME	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WILKESBORO	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ZION HILL	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

BIRMINGHAM PR

NOTES

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by W. Mike Howell
Department of Biology, Samford University

206.9756
N66

1985 Annual North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA

GOD LOVES YOU

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session

Held at

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH

and

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH

October 7-8, 1985

The One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 6, 1986 at Oakwoods Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 7, 1986 at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church

Annual Sermons . . . . . The Reverend Al Andrews
The Reverend James Craig

Table of Contents

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP 66
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
- Associational Officers and Representatives 3
- Brotherhood Officers 5
- Church Training Officers 5
- Director of Missions 1
- Sunday School Officers 4
- Trustees 4
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5

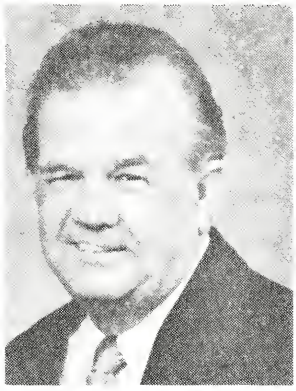
BUDGET 43
CALENDAR 57
CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Brotherhood Directors 12
- Chairmen of Deacons 15
- Church Training Directors 11
- Clerks 14
- Ministers Licensed During Past Year 9
- Music Directors 11
- Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors) 8
- Pastors 9
- Sunday School Directors 10
- Treasurer's 13
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 12

COMMITTEES
- Calendar 5
- Committee on Committees 6
- Constitution 6
- Dedication of Annual 6
- Enrollment 6
- Evangelism 6
- Finance 6
- Membership 6
- Memorials 7
- Missions 7
- Nominating 7
- Ordination 7
- Personnel 7
- Place and Preacher 7
- Properties 7
- Resolutions 7
- School of Christian Studies 8

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 18
DEDICATION v
HONOR CLERKS 36
HISTORICAL EVENTS 37
HISTORICAL TABLE 62
HISTORY OF MOUNT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH 16
HISTORY OF GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH 17
IN MEMORIAM 35
MAP ..... Centerfold

MESSENGERS REGISTERED 33
PASTORS, ADDRESSES, PHONE NUMBERS 1
PROCEEDINGS 28
REPORTS
American Bible Society 55
Annuity Board 51
Associational Missions 47
Baptist Foundation 49
Brotherhood 51
Christian Higher Education 56
Dedication of Annual Committee 57
Director of Missions 45
Evangelism 47
Foreign Mission 50
General Board 44
Home Missions 48
Missions Committee Recommendation 46
Moderator's 44
Music 54
Ordination Committee 55
Properties Committee 49
Place and Preacher Committee 56
Resolutions 40
School of Christian Studies 53
State Missions 46
Sunday School 54
Treasurer's 41
Woman's Missionary Union 50
TABLES
A. Church Membership 68
B. Sunday School 70
C. Church Training 80
D. Music Ministry 72
E. Woman's Missionary Union 82
F. Brotherhood 81
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures 74
H. Mission Expenditures 76
I. Special Information 78

The 1985 Annual of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Is Dedicated To



Reverend Dean A. Dillard

Reverend Dean A. Dillard was born in Wilkes County on March 21, 1924, son of the late Reverend Monroe and Mollie Reynolds Dillard. He married the former Reba Adams also of Wilkes County on January 21, 1946. They have two children: Karen, who married Frank Davidson, now living in Salisbury, N.C.; and Billy Dean, who married Janet Johnson of Armory Road, North Wilkesboro, N.C. They have three grandchildren.

Reverend Dillard was ordained to preach the Gospel by Pine View Baptist Church on January 23, 1955. He has pastored the following churches during his ministry: Pine View, Center, Haymeadow in Stone Mountain Association; Rock Springs in the Stony Fork Association; Pleasant Grove in Brushy Mountain Association; Oak Grove in Elkin Association; and Goshen, Fishing Creek and Millers Creek (where he served as the first pastor of the newly formed mission church) in Brushy Mountain Association. He also served as pastor of Mountain View Church in Yadkin County and of White Plains and of Three Forks in Alexander County.

He attended Fruitland Bible Institute, graduate of American Bible School Correspondence Course of Evangelism, Chicago, IL. Attended several Billy Graham Schools of Evangelism and Crusades, School of Prophets, First Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas, served on the General Board, Baptist State Convention, Board of Associates, Gardner-Webb College, has served as chairman of Evangelism and on many other committees on the associational level during his 30 years in the pastorate.

Associational Directory

irector of Missions . . . . . Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; (O) 919-838-4407, (H) 919-838-5218

ffice Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665; (O) 919-838-4407, (H) 919-973-4778

Pastors' Address and Phone Numbers

eaver Creek . . . . Rev. Robert E. Seatz, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814

ethany . . . Rev. Bill Nicholson, Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28636; (704) 632-9594

oiling Springs . . . . . Rev. R.A. Call, Rt. 5 Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2424

alvary . . . . Rev. Fellman Cheek, Rt. 4 Box 647, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083

ub Creek . . . . Rev. James D. Craig, Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452

avis Memorial . . . . . Rev. Jerry Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 315-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4837

dgewood . . . . . Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928, (C) 667-2924

lk . . . . . Rev. Raytee Greene, Rt. 1 Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3257

ishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Rex Foster, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9442, (C) 667-4074

riendly Grove . . . . . Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1 Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651; 667-5788

ordon . . . . . Rev. James Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2744

oshen . . . . Rev. Patrick P. Fortner, Rt. 3 Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567

armony . . . . . Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4 Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2716

inshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Richard Moretz, 905 Coffey Av., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1744
(Church - P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro), 838-3091

ewis Fork . . . . . Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598, (C) 973-3102

iberty Grove . . . . . Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704

ittle Rock . . . . . Open

illers Creek . . . . . Rev. James M. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959, (C) 838-4446

oravian Falls . . . . . Rev. Jack Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464, (C) 667-8690

ount Pleasant . . . . . Rev. James A. Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985, (C) 973-3377

ount Zion . . . . . Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6140

ew Hope . . . . . Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2847

orth Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Open, (C) 838-5197

ak Grove . . . . . Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318

Oakwoods . . . . . Rev. Dale Ellenburg, Rt. 4 Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 2869
838-53
(Church - Rt. 4 Box 147-B, Wilkesboro 28697), (C) 667-78
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Gwyn F. Kilby, Jr., Rt. 7 Box 68, Armory R
N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-24
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. James R. Rhoades, Rt. 1 Box 306, N. Wilkesboro 2865
670-27
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1 Box 239, Wilkesboro 2869
973-43
Pleasant Home . . . . . Rev. Paul Hugger, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 838-453
(C) 667-49
Poplar Grove . . . . . Ope
Purlear . . . . . Rev. J.T. Vannoy III, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 667-64
Roaring River . . . . . Rev. Ronald G. Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 2866
696-52
Rocky Creek . . . . . Rev. Ben Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 309, N. Wilkesboro 2865
838-429
Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 2865
921-326
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 2865
921-342
Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 667-814
Walnut Grove . . . . . Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 2865
838-486
Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesbor
28659; 667-2024, (C) 838-296
Wilkesboro . . . . . Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 2869
667-6450, (C) 667-127
Zion Hill . . . . . Rev. L.J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-315
(C) 921-302

Mission Pastors

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission . . . . . Rev. Lynn Parsons, P.O. Box 153, Moravia
Falls 28654; 667-145
Northside Chapel . . . . Rev. Hadley Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 2869
973-408

Associate Pastor

North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Dr. John Wayland, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 2865
838-818

Officers 1985-86

ODERATOR - Rev. Monroe Huffman
Rt. 4 Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-2716
CE MODERATOR - Rev. Bill Nicholson
Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28636 . . . . . (704) 632-9594
ROUP CHAIRMAN III - Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
ROUP CHAIRMAN IV - Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624 973-4598
ROUP CHAIRMAN V - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
ISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN - Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-3928
LERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear 28665 973-4778
JNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
905 Coffey Av., Wilkesboro 28697 667-1744
HURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR - Mr. Lee Church
Rt. 1, Purlear 28665 973-4113
OMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Ruth Craig
Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452
ROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3 Box 517, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6372
JSIC DIRECTOR - Mr. Craig Little
1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697 667-0424
CHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
VANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
EDIA CENTER DIRECTOR - Mr. Richard Cardwell
Box 91, Brickyard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-7643
JDITOR - Mr. J.R. Priester
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697 838-2759
RAYER MINISTRY CHAIRMAN - Rev. James Craig
Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452
STORIAN - Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr.
15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
ENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
USTEES -
Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, 15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, 301 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro 28697 838-5458
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4745

Representatives

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr.
Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-68
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Jack Calloway
P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654 667-04
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Rev. L.J. Culler
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606 921-31
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Mrs. Harold Tedder
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697 838-59
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2 Box 506-F, Wilkesboro 28697 838-34
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-40
Foreign Missions - Mrs. James Craig
Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-24
HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Rena Spicer
Rt. 2, Millers Creek 28651 667-77
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Max Freeman
Rt. 1, Rocky Point, Wilkesboro 28697 973-47
N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr.
15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-88
STEWARDSHIP - Rev. James Craig
Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-24

Sunday School Officers

DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
905 Coffey Av., Wilkesboro 28697 667-174
ADULT LEADER - Miss Martha Colwell
Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651 670-302
OLDER YOUTH - Rev. Rick Jordan
Rt. 4, Oak Towers, Apt. 1006, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-730
YOUNGER YOUTH - Mrs. Janet Eller
Rt. 1 Box 474, Wilkesboro 28697 973-360
OLDER CHILDREN - Mrs. Zelma Helton
1000 Hill Av., Wilkesboro 28697 838-356
YOUNGER CHILDREN - Mrs. Richard Moretz
905 Coffey Av., Wilkesboro 28697 667-174
OLDER PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Vicki Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-453
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL
OUTREACH DIRECTOR - Rev. Hal Melton
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-884

Church Training Officers

IRECTOR - Mr. Lee Church
Rt. 1, Purlear 28665 973-4113
DULT LEADER -
OUTH LEADER -
HILDREN'S LEADER -
RESCHOOL LEADER -

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

IRECTOR - Mrs. Ruth Craig
Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2452
SSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4 Box 24, Wilkesboro 28697 838-4536
APTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2 Box 382, Wilkesboro 28697 838-8111
APTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lynda Phillips
Rt. 1 Box 289-A, Purlear 28665 973-3223
CTEENS DIRECTOR - Miss Martha Colwell
Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651 670-3023
G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Beverly Cook
Rt. 4 Box 59, Wilkesboro 28697 838-2549
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Caudill
Rt. 2 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665 973-4149
CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN - Mrs. Lillian Foster
406 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697 838-2870

Brotherhood Officers

DIRECTOR - Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3 Box 517, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6372
MISSION STUDY LEADER -
MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -
R.A. LEADER - Mr. Bill Brady
405 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697 921-3018

Committees 1985-86

(C) - Chairman (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr. ..... Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Richard Moretz ..... 905 Coffey Av., Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Lee Church ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Ruth Craig ..... Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Clinton Call ..... Rt. 3 Box 517, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Craig Little ..... 1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Hadley Triplett (C), (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 286
Rev. Charles Edwards (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesboro 286
Rev. L.J. Culler (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 286
Rev. Rex Shumate (1) . . . . . 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 286
Rev. R.A. Call (1) . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 286
Rev. Horace Moree (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 286
Rev. Patrick P. Fortner (1) . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 253, Wilkesboro 286

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Horace Moree (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 286
Mr. Talmadge Gambill (C) (2) . . . . . 908 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro 286
Rev. L.J. Culler (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 286
Mr. Ralph Davis (3) . . . . . 402 Eighth St., N. Wilkesboro 286
Mr. Herbert McKenzie (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 286

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mr. A.M. Church (1) . . . . . Rt. 5, Legion Dr., N. Wilkesboro 286
Mr. Mayford Johnson (2) . . . . . Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 286
Mrs. Alene Whittington (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Millers Creek 286

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robbie McKinney (C), (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro 286
Mrs. Kathleen Ellis (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 286
Mrs. Irene McNeil (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 128, Ferguson 286
Mrs. Angela Minton (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 203-A, Purlear 286
Mrs. Jane Bynum (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Deep Gap 286

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Hugger (Director) . . . . . Rt. 1, Millers Creek 286
Rev. Charles Edwards (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesboro 286
Mr. Fred McNeil (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 286
Rev. Robert E. Seatz (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 286

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lois Woodie (1) . . . . . Rt 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 286
Mr. Ted Hayes (C), (1) . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 175, N. Wilkesboro 286
Mr. John Kilby (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 204, Wilkesboro 286
Mrs. Mae Duncan (2) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 24, Wilkesboro 286
Rev. Al Andrews (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 286
Mrs. Jackie Church (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilkesboro 286

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Brent Eller (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 286
Rev. James Weaver (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 389, Millers Creek 286
Rev. L.J. Culler (C), (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 286
Mr. Curtis Greene (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 286
Rev. Paul Shoupe (3) . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 286

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Clinton Eller (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Ed Hendren (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Jim Triplett (C), (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 437-A, Millers Creek 28651

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Gore (C), (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. J.T. Vannoy III (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Galyn Page (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Naydell Pardue (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 241, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Phil Chapman (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Ray Welborn (2) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 400, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Charles Edwards (C), (3) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. R.A. Call (3) . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 28659

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Jack Calloway (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Bill Nicholson (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28636
Rev. Glenn Caudill (2) . . . . . Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Paul R. Laws (2) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Pat Fortner (2) . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. John T. Wayland (C), (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Charles Edwards (3) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. John German (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Clate Bumgarner (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 530, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Hunter Church (2) . . . . . Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Ford Rash (C), (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 730, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Bill Shepherd (3) . . . . . Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Jackie Huffman (3) . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 569, N. Wilkesboro 28659

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Dale Ellenburg (C), (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Hadley Triplett (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Hubert Bullis (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Clyde Bumgarner (C), (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 60, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Hoke McNeil (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Will Fletcher (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Edwards (C), (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 268-C, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Lynn Parsons (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 153, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. J.T. Vannoy III (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Dorothy White Adams (1) . . . . . 109 Holland St., N. Wilkesboro 2865
Mr.Tommy Freeze (1) . . . . . 1428 Westwood Ln., Wilkesboro 2869
Mr. Robert Hartzog (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 257-A, Ferguson 2862
Mrs. Dennis Brannock (2) . . . . . 17 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 2865
Mrs. Mae Duncan (3) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 24, Wilkesboro 2869
Rev. R.A. Call (3) . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 2865

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Bethany . . . . . Rev. Charles Pool, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-368
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Woodrow Key, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-616
Rev. Jack Phillips, P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-694
Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Hugh Hayes, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-335
Gordon . . . . . Rev. Gilbert Osborne, Rt. 4 Box 531, N. Wilkesboro 28659
838-457
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Wayne Blevins, Rt. 1 Box 251, N. Wilkesboro 28659
670-273
Rev. Jack Hartley, P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-742
Rev. C.S. Welborn, 1118 K St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-448
Rev. Harvey White, Rt. 5 Box 408, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-275
Little Rock . . . . . Rev. Thurston Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 126, Boomer 28606; 921-394
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. Kenneth Hix, Box 88, Wilbar 28696; 667-861
Rev. Latt Beshears, Rt. 1 Box 29½, Millers Creek 28651; 838-055
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Rev. Nick Jurich, Rt. 1 Box 549, Wilkesboro 28697
973-421
North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. Carl Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 233-M, Wilkesboro
28697; 973-405
Rev. William C. Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-386
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Hobert Jones, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 667-881
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Wade Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 351, Wilkesboro 28697
973-325
Poplar Grove . . . . . Rev. Clyde Harris, Rt. 4 Box 584-S, N. Wilkesboro 28659;
838-0979
Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Floyd A. Minton, Rt. 3 Box 377, Wilkesboro 28697;
921-3284
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Wake Payne, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 973-3501
Welcome Home . . . . Rev. W.C. McKinney, Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro 28659;
838-5218

Ministers Ordained During the Past Year

Calvary . . . . . Rev. Allen Freeman, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Joseph Lyn Parsons, P.O. Box 153, Moravian Falls 28654
Davis Memorial . . . . . Rev. Clyde Harris, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
New Hope . . . . . Rev. J.T. Vannoy III, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665

Ministers Licensed During the Past Year

riendly Grove . . . . . Don Key, Rt. 1 Box 200, Millers Creek 28651
arkway Garden . . . . . William Henderson, P.O. Box 196, Millers Creek 28651

Church Directory

Pastors

eaver Creek . . . . . Rev. Robert E. Seatz, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624
ethany . . . . . Rev. Bill Nicholson, Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28636
oiling Springs . . . . . Rev. R.A. Call, Rt. 5 Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 28659
alvary . . . . . Rev. William F. Cheek, Rt. 4 Box 647, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ub Creek . . . . . Rev. James D. Craig, Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
avis Memorial . . . . . Rev. Jerry Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 315-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659
dgewood . . . . . Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
lk . . . . . Rev. Raytee Greene, Rt. 1 Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697
ishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Rex Foster, Rt. 3 Box 529, N. Wilkesboro 28659
riendly Grove . . . . . Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1 Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651
ordon . . . . . Rev. James R. Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
oshen . . . . . Rev. Patrick P. Fortner, Rt. 3 Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697
armony . . . . . Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4 Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
inshaw Street . . . . Rev. Richard Moretz, 905 Coffey Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659
ewis Fork . . . . . Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
iberty Grove . . . . . Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ittle Rock . . . . . Rev. Elliott Hayes, Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606
illers Creek . . . . . Rev. James M. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651
oravian Falls . . . . . Rev. Jack Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654
ount Pleasant . . . . . Rev. James A. Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
ount Zion . . . . . Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697
ew Hope . . . . . Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. William B. Rogers, 1524 Beech Cir., Wilkesboro 28697
. Wilkesboro, Second . . . . . Withdrew
ak Grove . . . . . Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6 Box 76-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
akwoods . . . . . Rev. Dale Ellenburg, Rt. 4 Box 138-C, Wilkesboro 28697
arkway Garden (WC) . . . . . Rev. Gwyn F. Kilby, Rt. 7 Box 68, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
ilgrim . . . . . Rev. James R. Rhoades, Rt. 1 Box 306, N. Wilkesboro 28659
leasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1 Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697
leasant Home . . . . . Rev. Paul Hugger, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651
oplar Grove . . . . . Rev. Dennis Dillard, Rt. 4, Taylorsville 28681
urlear . . . . . Rev. J.T. Vannoy III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665
oaring River . . . . . Rev. Ronald G. Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669
ocky Creek . . . . . Rev. Ben Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 309, N. Wilkesboro 28659

Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 2865
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 2865
Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 2865
Walnut Grove . . . . . Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 2865
Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesbor 2865
Wilkesboro . . . . . Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 2869
Zion Hill . . . . . Rev. L.J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer 2860

Sunday School Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mr. Frank Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 51, Ferguson 2862
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Max Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 2865
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Alton Michael, Rt. 1 Box 75-C, Purlear 2866
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Steve Laws, Rt. 1 Box 177-C, Millers Creek 2865
Cub Creek . . . . . Mr. Commie Johnson & Mr. Ray Joines, Rt. 1, Moravian Fall 2865
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1 Box 645, Wilkesboro 2869
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Steve Harless, Rt. 2 Box 248-B1, N. Wilkesboro 2865
Elk . . . . . Mr. Wilbar Campbell, Rt. 5, Lenoir 2864
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Dennis Love, Rt. 2 Box 311-C, Wilkesboro 2869
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Edward Church, P.O. Box 33, Millers Creek 2865
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Charles Call, Box 78, Summit Av., N. Wilkesboro 2865
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Warren Norket, Rt. 1 Box 95, Wilkesboro 2869
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Andrew K. Davis, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 2865
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Rex Brown, Rt. 1 Box 342, Hays 2863
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Jim Bynum, Rt. 1, Deep Gap 2861
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. C.W. Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 2863
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. W.C. Weston, Rt. 1 Box 238, Boomer 2860
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Bob Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 206, Wilkesboro 2869
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mr. Dean Walsh, Rt. 2 Box 201, Moravian Falls 2865
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Joe Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 385, Wilkesboro 2869
Mount Zion . . . . . Mr. Danny Walker, Rt. 1 Box 128-B, Ferguson 2862
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Harold McManus, Rt. 1, Purlear 2866
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. T.L. Caudill, Jr., 1439 Westwood Ln., Wilkesbor 28697
N. Wilkesboro, Second . . . . . Withdrew
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. John Greene, Rt. 1 Box 20-B, Purlear 2866
Oakwoods . . . . . Mr. Conley Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 2869
Parkway Garden . . . . . Mr. Dillard Church, P.O. Box 439, Wilkesboro 2869
Pilgrim . . . . . Mr. Kermit Whittington, Rt. 1 Box 500, Wilkesboro 2869
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Les Dyer, Rt. 3 Box 73, Wilkesboro 2869
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mr. George F. McNeil, Rt. 3 Box 27, Wilkesboro 2869
Poplar Grove . . . . . Mr. Butch Wolfe, Rt. 1, Boomer 2860
Purlear . . . . . Mr. D.F. Beshears, Rt. 1 Box 52, Purlear 2866
Roaring River . . . . . Mr. Tim Pierce, P.O. Box 245, Roaring River 2866
Rocky Creek . . . . . None
Shady Grove . . . . . Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 10, Wilkesboro 2869
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 2860

tony Hill . . . . . Mr. Gwyn Cardwell, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651
Valnut Grove . . . . . Mr. Roger Faw, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654
Velcome Home . . . . . Mr. Jerry Boone, P.O. Box 531, Wilkesboro 28697
Vilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Tom Welborn, P.O. Box 672, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ion Hill . . . . . Mr. Steven Osborne, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606

Church Training Directors

eaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. C.W. Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 23, Ferguson 28624
ishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Lewis Brown, Rt. 3 Box 523-AA, N. Wilkesboro 28659
linshaw Street . . . . . Miss Martha Colwell, Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651
ittle Rock . . . . . Mr. Frank Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 338, Boomer 28606
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Jew Hope . . . . . Mr. Joe Hartzog, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. Newell Dunn, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Velcome Home . . . . . Mr. Bob Sams, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Vilkesboro . . . . . Mr. John Q. Myers, 908 Greenbriar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697

Music Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 651, Boomer 28606
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Gary Hayes, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1 Box 78-C, Purlear 28665
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Vaughn Eller, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Cub Creek . . . . . Mrs. Kay J. Steelman, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1 Box 342, Ferguson 28624
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Randy Abernathy, 12 Grandview St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Elk . . . . . Mr. Bruce Eller, 65 Brickyard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Ray Vaughn Brown, Rt. 1 Box 228, Union Grove 28689
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Marlene Church, P.O. Box 33, Millers Creek 28651
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Richard Cardwell, 91 Brickyard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Don Russell, Rt. 2 Box 130, Moravian Falls 28654
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Steve Pierce, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Michael Matheny, 104 Caldwell Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Kent Burchette, Rt. 5 Box 240-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Liberty Grove . . . . . Ms. Glenda Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635
Little Rock . . . . . Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Rt. 1 Box 756, Boomer 28606
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 484-B, Millers Creek 28651
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Betty McKew, Rt. 1 Box 58, Moravian Falls 28654
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Janice Lambey, 9 Sherwood Forrest, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mount Zion . . . . . Rev. Frank Mode, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624
New Hope . . . . . Galyn Page, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . None
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 327, Millers Creek 28651
Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Anna Marie Benge, Rt. 1 Box 475-B, Millers Creek 28651
Parkway Garden . . . . Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Rt. 7, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Pilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Dennis Faw, Rt. 1 Box 355, Wilkesboro 28697

Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Paul Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 293-A, N. Wilkesboro 286
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mr. Rex Reeves, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 286
Poplar Grove . . . . . No
Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Susan Vannoy, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 286
Roaring River . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Pierce, P.O. Box 245, Roaring River 286
Rocky Creek . . . . . No
Shady Grove . . . . . Mr. Howard Moore, Rt. 3 Box 223, Wilkesboro 286
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Rt. 1, Boomer 286
Stony Hill . . . . . Mrs. Irene Blackburn, Rt. 1, Purlear 286
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mrs. Doris Moree, Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 286
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. Barry Shepherd, P.O. Box 231, N. Wilkesboro 286
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro 286
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Charles Billings, P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 286

W.M.U. Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Steve Smith, Rt. 1 Box 650, Boomer 286
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Patsy Eller, Rt. 1 Box 98-A, Purlear 286
Cub Creek . . . . . Mrs. Bob Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 286
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Grace Pennell, Box 23, Brown Ridge R
N. Wilkesboro 286
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Nona Call, 82 Summit Av., N. Wilkesboro 286
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mrs. Glenna Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Av., N. Wilkesbo
286
Liberty Grove . . . . . Ms. Peggy Ellis, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro 286
Little Rock . . . . . Mrs. W.C. Weston, Rt. 1 Box 238, Boomer 286
Millers Creek . . . . . Mrs. Becky Gore, Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek 286
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Gail Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 286
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Helen Foster, Rt. 1 Box 485, Wilkesboro 286
New Hope . . . . . Ms. Gerry Beshears, Rt. 1, Purlear 286
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mrs. Beverly Cook, Rt. 4 Box 59, Wilkesboro 286
Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Mae Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 24, Wilkesboro 286
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mrs. Rex Whittington, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 286
Roaring River . . . . . Mrs. Joann Blackburn, Rt. 2 Box 207-A, N. Wilkesbor
286
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Judy Pearson, Rt. 1 Box 627-A, Boomer 286
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Ferguson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 286
Welcome Home . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Johnson, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 286
Wilkesboro . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Pearson, 818 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 286

Brotherhood Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mr. John Wallace, P.O. Box 46, Ferguson 286
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Homer Eller, Rt. 1 Box 98-A, Purlear 286
Cub Creek . . . . . Mr. Phil Caudill & Mr. Daniel Ward, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 286
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Charles Call, Box 78, Summit Av., N. Wilkesboro 286
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Kurt Johnson, 1011 Trogdon Av., N. Wilkesbor
286

berty Grove . . . . . Mr. Frank Joines, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ttle Rock . . . . . Mr. Stan Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 336, Boomer 28606
illers Creek . . . . . Mr. Harold Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 185, Wilkesboro 28697
oravian Falls . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Pipes, Rt. 2 Box 184, Moravian Falls 28654
ount Pleasant . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
ew Hope . . . . . Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665
. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. Tommy Freeze, 1428 Westwood Ln., Wilkesboro 28697
oaring River . . . . . Mr. Lynn Hoots, Rt. 2 Box 90, Ronda 28670
haron Walker . . . . . Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606
/elcome Home . . . . . Mr. Buster Greer, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
/ilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Ron Shoemaker, Rt. 1 Box 141, Millers Creek 28651

Treasurers

eaver Creek . . . . . Deacons, c/o Beaver Creek Baptist Church, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624
ethany . . . . . Mr. Charles Estep. Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
oiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1 Box 78-C, Purlear 28665
alvary . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 647-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ub Creek . . . . . Miss Ann Ashley, Rt. 3 Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697
avis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Frank Church, Rt. 1 Box 349, Ferguson 28624
dgewood . . . . . Mrs. Pansy Moore, Box 30, Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
lk . . . . . Mrs. Edith McNeil, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624
ishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Wanda Cleary, Rt. 1 Box 274-A, Hays 28635
riendly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Betty Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 310, Millers Creek 28651
ordon . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1 Box 380, Millers Creek 28651
oshen . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Norket, Rt. 1 Box 95, Wilkesboro 28697
armony . . . . . Mrs. Vickie Finney, Rt. 4 Box 653-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
inshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Rt. 6 Box 260, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ewis Fork . . . . . Mrs. Joel Minton, Rt. 1 Box 203-A, Purlear 28665
iberty Grove . . . . . Mr. Reid Shumate, P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ittle Rock . . . . . Mrs. Arvil Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 178, Boomer 28606
illers Creek . . . . . Miss Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1 Box 273, Millers Creek 28651
oravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Robert K. Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 541, Wilkesboro 28697
ount Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Edward Church, Rt. 1 Box 312, Ferguson 28624
ount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Linda Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 178, Wilkesboro 28697
ew Hope . . . . . Mr. Clinton Eller, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. U.W. Foster, Rt. 5 Box 181, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Gladys McNeil, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
akwoods . . . . . Mrs. Mary Church, Rt. 4 Box 165, Wilkesboro 28697
arkway Garden . . . . . Mrs. Maxine Hart, Rt. 2 Box 390, Wilkesboro 28697
ilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697
leasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659
leasant Home . . . . . Mrs. Billy Joe Greer, 1103 Maple St., Wilkesboro 28697
oplar Grove . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Brown, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697

Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Kathryn Yates, Rt. 1, Purlear 286
Roaring River . . . . . Mr. Maurice Nichols, Rt. 2 Box 14, Roaring River 286
Rocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 2865
Shady Grove . . . . . Miss Pamela Jennings, Rt. 3 Box 219, Wilkesboro 2869
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Janette Billings, Rt. 1 Box 606, Boomer 2860
Stony Hill . . . . . Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Rt. 1, Purlear 2866
Walnut Grove . . . . . Miss LaVerne Parlier, Rt. 2 Box 222, Moravian Falls 2865
Welcome Home . . . . . Mrs. Marcella Greer, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 2865
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. J.R. Priester, P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro 2869
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Atwell German, Rt. 1 Box 368, Boomer 2860

Church Clerks

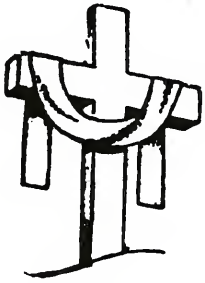
Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1 Box 21, Ferguson 2862
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 2865
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Wayne Greer, Rt. 1 Box 443, Millers Creek 2865
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Danny Byers, P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek 2865
Cub Creek . . . . . Miss Jane Ashley, Rt. 3 Box 481, Wilkesboro 2869
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Inez Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 547, Wilkesboro 2869
Edgewood . . . . . Mrs. M.C. Robinson, 112 Beshears St., N. Wilkesboro 2865
Elk . . . . . Mrs. Theodore McNeil, Rt. 1 Box 706, Boomer 2860
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Vicki M. Love, Rt. 2 Box 311-C, Wilkesboro 2869
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Garnie Miller, Rt. 4 Box 399-C, N. Wilkesboro 2865
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1 Box 380, Millers Creek 2865
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 261-B, Wilkesboro 2869
Harmony . . . . . Mr. William Mullis, Rt. 1 Box 564, Wilkesboro 2869
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mrs. Elaine Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 2869
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Church, Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilkesboro 2869
Liberty Grove . . . . Mr. Richard F. Wingler, 405 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro 2865
Little Rock . . . . . Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Rt. 1 Box 352, Boomer 2860
Millers Creek . . . . . Mrs. Eugene Canter, Rt. 1 Box 1, Millers Creek 2865
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Ted Walker, Rt. 2 Box 352, Moravian Falls 2865
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1 Box 312, Ferguson 2862
Mount Zion . . . . . Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Rt. 1 Box 235, Ferguson 2862
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Purlear 2866
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mrs. Celia Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 2865
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Bart McGuire, Rt. 4 Box 369-B, N. Wilkesboro 2865
Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Linda McCann, Rt. 4, 16 Country Club Ln., Wilkesboro 28697
Parkway Garden . . . . . Mrs. Ella Mae Church, P.O. Box 439, Wilkesboro 28697
Pilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Richard Shatley, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 2865
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mrs. Zack York, Rt. 1 Box 138, Millers Creek 2865
Poplar Grove . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Minton, Rt. 2 Box 328, Moravian Falls 2865
Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Purlear 2866
Roaring River . . . . . Ms. Charlotte Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 22, Roaring River 2866

ocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654
hady Grove . . . . . Mrs. William Walker, Rt. 3 Box 205, Wilkesboro 28697
haron Walker . . . . . Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606
tony Hill . . . . . Mrs. Wilma Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 73-A, Purlear 28665
Valnut Grove . . . . . Miss LaVerne Parlier, Rt. 2 Box 222, Moravian Falls 28654
Velcome Home . . . . . Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Rt. 4 Box 296, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Vilkesboro . . . . . Mrs. Linda B. Farthing, 1526 Beech Cir., Wilkesboro 28697
ion Hill . . . . . Mr. Earle German, Rt. 1 Box 48, Boomer 28606

Chairmen of Deacons

eaver Creek . . . . . Mr. David Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 48, Ferguson 28624
ethany . . . . . Mr. Max Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
oiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Turner Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 79, Purlear 28665
alvary . . . . . Mr. Woodrow Dowell, Rt. 5 Box 726, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ub Creek . . . . . Mr. Gary Jordan, Rt. 3, Knollwood, Wilkesboro 28697
avis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1 Box 342, Ferguson 28624
dgewood . . . . . Mr. Dale Brown, Rt. 1 Box 229, Union Grove 28689
lk . . . . . Mr. Paul Hall, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624
ishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Ronnie Cleary, Rt. 1 Box 274-A, Hays 28635
riendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Pressley Church, Rt. 1 Box 200, Millers Creek 28651
ordon . . . . . Mr. Richard Minton, Rt. 3 Box 69, Wilkesboro 28697
oshen . . . . . Mr. Don Russell, Rt. 2 Box 130, Moravian Falls 28654
armony . . . . . Mr. Jake Hamby, Jr., P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls 28654
inshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Talmadge Gambill, 908 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
ewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Vernon Dyer, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624
iberty Grove . . . . . Mr. John A. Bauguss, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ittle Rock . . . . . Mr. Rowan Motsinger, Rt. 1 Box 756, Boomer 28606
illers Creek . . . . . Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 60, Millers Creek 28651
oravian Falls . . . . . Mr. Bill Crysel, P.O. Box 62, Moravian Falls 28654
ount Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Joe Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697
ount Zion . . . . . Mr. Ray Welborn, Rt. 4 Box 400, N. Wilkesboro 28659
ew Hope . . . . . Mr. Clarance Benton, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. James Andrews, Rt. 4 Box 46, Wilkesboro 28697
ak Grove . . . . . Mr. F.A. Trappill, Rt. 4 Box 365, N. Wilkesboro 28659
akwoods . . . . . Mr. Conley Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 28697
arkway Garden . . . . . Mr. Edgar Hood, P.O. Box 876, Moravian Falls 28654
ilgrim . . . . . Mr. Kermit Whittington, Rt. 1 Box 500, Wilkesboro 28697
leasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Kenneth Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651
leasant Home . . . . . Mr. Jim C. Pierce, P.O. Box 292, Millers Creek 28651
oplar Grove . . . . . None
urlear . . . . . Mr. D.F. Beshears, Rt. 1 Box 52, Purlear 28665
oaring River . . . . . Mr. Larry Martin, Rt. 2 Box 331, Roaring River 28669
ocky Creek . . . . . Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 65, Moravian Falls 28654
hady Grove . . . . . Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697

Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 286
Stony Hill . . . . . Mr. Herbert Taylor, Rt. 1, Purlear 286
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mr. Max Joines, 1503 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro 286
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. John T. Kilby, Rt. 1, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 286
Wilkesboro . . . . . Dr. Larry Kilby, 1208 E. St., N. Wilkesboro 286
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Charles Billings, P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 286



History of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church

1976 - 1985

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church has a membership of 433 and five percent c their offering is given to the Cooperative Program.

Within the two years of 1977 and 1978 much remodeling was done in the fe lowship hall and parsonage with air conditioning installed and a choir lo elevated. In 1978 church signs were placed on the highway pointing to th church by the family of J.C. McNeil. Greene Brothers gave cushions for th pews in the sanctuary. The *Biblical Recorder* was sent to every church famil Harold Bass directed the choir in the first Christmas Cantata.

In 1979 the church vestibule and sanctuary were painted and new carpet in stalled. A deacon family plan was adopted. The church employed a choi director.

On March 6, 1980, the pastor of 17 years, Rev. J.C. Shaw, died suddenly. Th church adopted resolutions of respect and appreciation for Rev. Shaw. A memorial fund was raised to assist in the construction of a home for Mrs Shaw. A dishwasher and refrigerator were purchased for the parsonage. Land scaping and repaving were done on the parsonage property. Air conditioning was installed in the Sunday School rooms behind the sanctuary. Also, th church purchased four acres of land adjoining the cemetery property.

In June 1982, Rev. Lawrence Goodman was called as pastor. The parking lo was extended and paved. A new furnace for the sanctuary and parsonage were purchased. A monthly newsletter was started for the members. The space between the church and fellowship hall was enclosed for a pastor's study and prayer chapel; also, the library was completed. Commercial stove and freezer were purchased for church kitchen and meals were served each month. A new lawn mower was purchased.

In 1984 more equipment was purchased; folding doors, vinyl covering, arpet. Painting was done inside and outside. New furniture was purchased r the pastor's study and Sunday School rooms.

In 1985 a gift of land was received from Lennis Triplett and wife, Vera, cated behind the fellowship hall so as to extend the building program. Also, ster Foster made a gift for a church steeple. In February 1985, Rev. Lawrence oodman resigned as pastor. Rev. Albert Young served as interim pastor. In une of 1985, Dr. James A. Hubbard was called as pastor. The church gutter-g was replaced.

J.C. McNeil died in June of 1983. His sister, Lizzie Shoemaker, died in May f 1984. They were the oldest members of the church and the children of ames Oliver McNeil who was founder of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant

History of Goshen Baptist Church

For some two or three years before Goshen Baptist Church was begun, Bap-ist people in the Goshen community conducted a Sunday School in a Metho-list Church in that same vicinity. Finally in February 1914, the Reverend L.B. Murray, with T.F. Walsh, C.M. Carlton, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Proffitt and J.E. Ferguson met and organized Goshen Baptist Church.

The first pastor of the church was L.B. Murray, who served for four years. Following him came B.F. Austin, who served one year; again L.B. Murray, who served one year; I.C. Woodruff, for six years; L.B. Murray again seven years; ssac Watts, for 13 years; Clate Brown, for six years; Albert Pruitt, for four ears; Richard Byrd, for 10 years; James Williams, for four years; Glenn Ballard, for one year; Dean Dillard, for four years; Larry Broome, for six years; nd Rev. Pat Fortner is now serving as pastor.

The First Goshen Baptist Church was completed at a cost of only $350.00. It vas a frame building, built on property given to the church by C.M. Carlton.

A church bell was purchased in April 1916, at a cost of $41.62, and placed in he belfry. The first service was held in the building May 13, 1916.

In 1952 a second more modern church was started to replace the original hurch. In 1961 the third Goshen Baptist Church was started as a result of W. Kerr Scott Reservoir construction. Land was purchased on Highway 268 and onstruction was begun on the present church building.

In 1972 a parsonage was begun to provide housing for our pastor. In July of his year a vestibule, and two bathrooms were added on the front of the uilding.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Associatior unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testamen churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, w cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptis Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith an Message statement.

ARTICLE I — NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association o North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promot measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life o the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contri butions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, alway in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shal be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the South ern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolen work.

It shall be the purpose of the Association (1) to provide the mutual encour agement and fellowship of member churches through the definition and prac tice of Baptist distinctives; (2) to consistently seek to confront everyone in ou area with the claims of Christ on his/her life; (3) to encourage and facilitate church growth and development; (4) to promote participation in missions an ministries on the foreign field, in the homeland, in the state, and in the area o the Association; (5) to provide services to the churches as needed and desired; (6) to provide an additional channel by which member churches may participate in the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any annual session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Coordinating Council of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet quarterly on the Monday after the first Sunday in January, April, and July. In October the Association shall meet on Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday.

SECTION 2. The Moderator shall call a meeting of the pastor and one representative from each church approximately 30 days prior to any quarterly Associational meeting at which business is to be considered for the purpose of publicizing and discussing such matters as may be presented for vote at the Associational meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. In case of emergency, the Coordinating Council shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 4. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator (who sha also serve as Chairman of Group I — Associational Administration); Vic Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group II — Fellowship ar Mutual Care); Group Chairman III (Evangelism and Outreach); Group Chairma IV (Church Growth and Training); Group Chairman V (Associational Ministries Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Directo Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhoo Director, and School of Christian Studies Director.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the Apr meeting of the Association for a term of one year. Officers shall be contacte and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7).

SECTION 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Octobe meeting and serve until the next October meeting, or until their successors ar elected.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be in eligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be a attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at th pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the fou Group Chairmen, and the Director of Missions. The Coordinating Council sha be responsible for coordinating and directing all the work of the Associatior including Long Range Planning. It shall meet monthly and, when appropriate make reports and recommendations to the Association at scheduled meet ings. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the April meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the April meeting:
1. Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
2. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the October meeting to serve during the October meeting:
1. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
2. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE X — GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address t Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideratic and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towar one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reportir statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II — ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The organizational structure of the Association shall be divided into fi Task Groups. Each Task Group shall meet quarterly and make reports to th Coordinating Council as needed.

SECTION 1. Task Group I, "Associational Administration," shall be cor posed of the Moderator, Clerk, Trustees, Treasurer, and Committees on Pe sonnel, Finance, and Properties. Task Group I shall oversee all administrativ functions of the Association, including employing and/or discharging sta personnel, budget planning, and use and maintenance of Associational pro erty and equipment.

SECTION 2. Task Group II, "Fellowship and Mutual Care," shall be con posed of the Vice Moderator, Committees on Membership, Ordination, an Memorials, the President of the Pastor's Conference of the Association, an the General Board Representative. Task Group II shall seek to enric fellowship within and between churches in the Association and it shall b responsible for planning the January meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Task Group III, "Evangelism and Outreach," shall be com posed of Group Chairman III and the Evangelism Committee. It shall b responsible for planning and promoting evangelism and outreach. It shall als plan the April meeting of the Association. The Director of Evangelism shal serve as Chairman of this group.

SECTION 4. Task Group IV, "Church Growth and Training," shall be com posed of Group Chairman IV, Associational Directors of Music, Sunda School, Church Training, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. It shal be the responsibility of Task Group IV to coordinate leadership training and t encourage church growth. It shall also be responsible for planning an annua calendar and the July meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. Task Group V, "Associational Ministries," shall be composed of Group Chairman V, and the Committee on Missions. It shall seek to discover, implement, and maintain Association ministries. It shall also be responsible for planning the October meeting of the Association, including the preparation of a printed program which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days prior to the October meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the October meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside during meetings of the Association according o the Constitution and Bylaws, serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderaor of Task Group I, appoint Committee on Committees, Place and Preachers, Resolutions, and Enrollment. The Moderator shall serve also as ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator. In addition, the Vice Moderator shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group II.

SECTION 3. Group Chairman III

Group Chairman III shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group III.

SECTION 4. Group Chairman IV

Group Chairman IV shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group IV.

SECTION 5. Group Chairman V

Group Chairman V shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group V.

SECTION 6. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Coordinating Council, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committees on Finance and Missions.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 8. Music Director

The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association during and between Associational meetings.

SECTION 9. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 10. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 11. Organizational Directors

Associational Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brothe hood, and Woman's Missionary Union shall be in charge of their respecti organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off th Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessar position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Dire tor of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It sha survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recom mend to the Association or its Coordinating Council new employed personne and, when necessary, recommend to the Coordinating Council the termina tion of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annuall salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receiv any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships be tween all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Missions

(1) The Committee on Missions shall be composed of one representativ each from Associational Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, the Treas urer, The Director of each Associational ministry, and three additional mem bers elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. I shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Associa tion, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning nev mission stations.

(2) Upon request, the Committee on Missions shall advise any group seek ing to organize a new church. The Committee will be available to any churc desiring assistance with problems.

(3) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out an recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council for election a nev Director of Missions according to Bylaws VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Coordinating Council. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism who will also serve as Group Chairman III.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10% of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April meeting of the Association, the officers and trustees of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perfor the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall be a pointed as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall nom nate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing commi tees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three members, sha receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Assoc ation, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three members, shall draw u and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of apprec ation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare fo and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associationa meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the Octobe meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment wher called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three members, shall be respons ible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Associatior or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associationa officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

BYLAW V — TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association or its Coordinating Council. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association or its Coordinating Council. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected upon a recommendation of the Committee on Missions, and by vote of the Association at a regularly scheduled meeting. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Committee on Missions.

B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an adivsory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.

(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.

(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairmen of the Missions and Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting in order for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

114th Annual Meeting

1. The 114th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. on October 7, 1985 by the moderator, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, at Mount Pleasant Baptist Church.

2. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power," led by Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, accompanied by Pat Faw at the piano.

3. Mount Pleasant pastor, James Hubbard, welcomed the messengers and guests. He announced that this was the eighth time that the associational meeting had been held at Mount Pleasant, with the first time being 96 years ago.

4. Devotions were led by Rev. Ron Gilbert with scripture from Galations 5.

5. Moderator Wellborn announced that resolutions will be taken until 7:00 p.m., October 8, 1985 and to see Charles Edwards.

6. Rev. Paul Shoupe recommended the adoption of the Order of Business with any changes during the meeting approved. Motion passed.

A. Rev. Paul Hugger gave the Evangelism Report. Churches were urged to participate in "Good News America - God Loves You" Simultaneous Revivals in March 1986. Scripture distribution will be on October 20, 1985 with five months of cultivation. Rev. Hugger showed a film clip on the "Good News America." After the film clip, Rev. Hugger urged commitment to the "Good News America." He announced the Lay Evangelism School. Anyone interested should see him or Bob Seatz or Charles Edwards. Report was adopted.

B. Rev. Paul Shoupe gave the Missions Report in the absence of Rev. Jim Gore. Rev. Shoupe read the Missions Committee Recommendation (printed elsewhere in this book). The Home Mission Board will be contributing $650.00 a month, Missions $100.00 a month. Fairview Baptist Church of Parkersburg is the sponsoring church. Recommendation was adopted.

C. Rev. Elliott Hayes gave the Finance Committee Report. He read over the report and urged churches to give more to the association, to increase their giving to 5% of the church offering. The report was adopted.

D. Rev. L.J. Culler gave the Membership Committee Report. Rev. Culler called attention to the Baptist Foundation Report - urged everyone to read it. He also called attention to the fact that there are 40 churches in the association and gave the three requirements for membership. Parkway Garden Baptist Church came under watchcare last year and

Rev. Culler recommended that they receive membership in the association. Motion was adopted.

E. Rev. James Craig gave the Ordination Report. Report was adopted.

F. Mr. Clyde Bumgarner gave the Properties Committee Report and welcomed Mr. Hoke McNeil and Mr. Will Fletcher onto the committee. Report was adopted.

G. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, gave the Calendar Committee Report. After a correcton was made by Rev. Paul Hugger, the report was adopted. (The Good News Rally scheduled for January 11, 1986 was cancelled.)

H. In the absence of J.R. Priester, Bill McKinney gave the Dedication of Annuals Report. The dedication was to Rev. Dean Dillard. Report was adopted.

I. In the absence of Madge Sturdivant, Moderator Wellborn called attention to the histories of the churches and urged everyone to read them. A correction to a name in the Mount Pleasant history was made and the report was adopted.

J. Rev. Paul Shoupe gave the School of Christian Studies Report. The report was adopted.

K. In the absence of Naydell Pardue, Bill McKinney gave the Nominating Committee Report. He recommended that since Mrs. Norma Jean Wood has resigned that Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor be made the new clerk/treasurer. Report was adopted. Mr. McKinney spoke for a moment on Mrs. Wood and her husband. She had originally taken a six-month leave of absence but since she couldn't see any improvement in his condition she decided to resign and her resignation was accepted.

L. In the absence of Rev. Hadley Triplett, Rev. J.T. Vannoy III gave the Committee on Committees Report. Vacancies filled: Constitution Committee, Herbert McKenzie; Dedication of Annuals Committee, Alene Whittington; Evangelism Committee, Rev. Paul Hugger, Chairman; Finance Committee, Rev. Al Andrews, Jackie Church; Memorials Committee, Jim Triplett, Chairman; Missions Committee, Rev. Jimmy Hubbard, Rev. Tom Vannoy III; Nominating Committee, Rev. Charles Edwards, Chairman, Rev. R.A. Call; Ordination Committee, Rev. John T. Wayland, Chairman, Rev. Charles Edwards; Personnel Committee, Bill Shepherd, Jackie Huffman; Properties Committee, Will Fletcher; Committee on Committees, L.J. Culler, Rex Shumate, R.A. Call, Horace Moree, Pat Fortner; Enrollment Committee, Kathleen Ellis, Irene McNeil, Angela Minton, Jane Bynum; Place and Preacher Committee, Dale Ellenburg, Chairman; Resolutions Committee, Lynn Parsons. Report was adopted.

7. In the absence of Henry Stokes, Garland Hendricks gave the N.C. Baptist Colleges Report. Points he made were that we have the finest network of Baptist college campuses in America. Henry Stokes came in during Dr. Hendricks' report and so he was introduced to speak further on Christian Education. Report was adopted.

8. The congregation joined in singing "The Church's One Foundation," with Director of Missions, W.C. McKinney, leading and Pat Faw at the piano.

9. Rev. Richard Moretz gave special music, "Why Have You Chosen Me?"

10. Rev. Phil Chapman brought the message with scripture from Philippians Chapter 3, verses 13 and 14. The topic of the message was "Reaching Forth Unto the Things That Are Before." Out of 60,000 people in Wilkes County only half are affiliated with a church, and only half of those are dedicated to the church. Another topic of the sermon was "What Associational Goals Have Been Set?"

1. Will these goals make our association a better association?
2. Will this association be a better association for God?
3. Will the whole association enjoy the goals and benefits?

Three other points brought out in the message were:

1. Priorities must be right - "God must be first."
   a. Stand against sin
   b. Stand for separation - "Cannot join the worlds crowd and win this county to God."
2. Purpose must be right
   a. Must be a cooperative spirit
3. Our program must be right

Rev. Chapman ended his sermon with a prayer and asked that all pastors and messengers that would commit themselves to God to stand, and asked Moderator Wellborn to have a prayer.

11. Benediction and blessing for the evening meal was given by Rev. Dale Ellenburg.

12. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 with Vice Moderator Al Andrews presiding. The congregation joined in singing "Glory to His Name," with Director of Missions, W.C. McKinney, leading, accompanied by Vernon Mitchell at the piano.

13. In the absence of Rev. Jimmy Hubbard, Deacon Joe Huffman welcomed the messengers.

14. Rev. J.T. Vannoy read scripture from the second chapter of Acts, the first verse and had prayer.

15. Vice Moderator Andrews introduced the new pastors: Rev. Rex Foster, Fishing Creek; Rev. Richard Moretz, Hinshaw Street; Rev. Jimmy Hubbard, Mount Pleasant; Rev. Dale Ellenburg, Oakwoods; Rev. J.T. Vannoy III, Purlear; Rev. Ron Gilbert, Roaring River; Rev. Rex Eldreth, Stony Hill and Rev. Lynn Parsons, Lewis Fork Mission.

16. Director of Missions, W.C. McKinney, introduced Rev. Rick Jordan who is presently without a church and is available for service in any of the churches.

17. Rev. James Weaver gave a speech thanking everyone for the prayers and monies received during his and his family's recovery after their auto accident.

18. Dr. Garland Hendricks gave a report on Southern Baptist Annuity, Pastors Retirement and the B.E. Morris Academy. He made the following points on the Annuity Program:

1. What would happen to your pastor's family if he was killed?
2. What would happen to your pastor and his family if he became permanently disabled within the next six months?
3. What would happen to pastor and family if a family member ran up a huge hospital bill?

4. Do you really love your pastor? Will he live in dignity or poverty after retirement?

Dr. Hendricks left some literature at the associational office.

19. Rev. Richard Moretz gave the Sunday School Report, he summarized the report for the people. Asked for prayer for our evangelism effort.

20. Mrs. Ruth Craig asked Mrs. Mae Duncan to give the W.M.U. Report, which she did. She summarized the report for the people and urged everyone to be at the W.M.U. Foreign Mission Study on November 14, 1985 at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Mrs. Duncan also introduced all the W.M.U. officers.

21. Mr. Clinton Call gave the Brotherhood Report and urged everyone to read the report in its entirety and also urged churches to start a brotherhood in their church.

22. In the absence of Craig Little, Vice Moderator Andrews urged everyone to read the Music Report.

23. The congregation joined in singing "Send the Light," with Director of Missions, W.C. McKinney, Jr., leading, accompanied by Mr. Vernon Mitchell at the piano.

24. Mr. Henry Stokes asked for a few minutes to talk about Wake Forest University. He urged all churches to send their records to be microfilmed at no charge.

25. Mr. Pete Stickel gave the N.C. Missions Report. He talked about the Togo Project and stated that one of the requirements of going overseas was to read the 17th chapter of John every other day (especially verse 19). Ten volunteers went to Togo in May. Mr. Stickel is available to speak at any church at any time. He is a member of the Macedonia Baptist Church in the Elkin Association.

26. Mr. Coy Privette gave the Christian Action League Report. Mr. Privette summarized the report and highly commended the new obscenity law:

1. No pornography in North Carolina
2. Protection of minors
3. Prohibited to disseminate obscene materials
4. Penalties have been increased from misdemeanors to felonies

Mr. Privette distributed material, "Building a Better Tomorrow Through Today's Actions," which contained an article about Wilkes County's attempt to vote out beer and wine.

27. Special music was presented by David Walsh from Beaver Creek Baptist Church who sang "He Touched Me" and "He Was There All of the Time," accompanied by Vernon Mitchell at the piano.

28. Mr. Jim Saul gave a report on N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes. Over 34 years ago the ministry was begun for older people. Over $700,000.00 a year is provided by the Cooperative Program. Bill Stillerman is the new president.

29. Charles Tanner gave a report on the Baptist Children's Homes. He presented a book to Director of Missions, W.C. McKinney, Jr., for the association entitled "100 Years of Caring." He urged everyone to read the report and added three more things to the report: Centennial Year

1. November 9 - Birthday Party in Thomasville, N.C.
2. November 10 - Worship Service and bury time capsule
3. November 11 - 100th year anniversary - combined choir of children in Charlotte on November 12, 1985.

30. Dismissal prayer was led by Ronald Gilbert of Roaring River Baptist Church.

SECOND DAY

31. The second day of the 114th annual meeting was called to order by Vice Moderator Al Andrews at 7:00 p.m. on October 8, 1985 at Goshen Baptist Church.

32. Pastor Pat Fortner welcomed the messengers and guests.

33. Rev. Richard Moretz of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church read devotions from Roman 10:8-15 and had a prayer.

34. Special music was presented by the "Oak Grove Quartet" of Oak Grove Baptist Church who sang a selection of five songs.

35. Rev. Glenn Caudill of Oak Grove Baptist Church brought the evening message with scripture from Luke 9:27-35. The topic was "A Mountain Top Experience with the Lord." The Lord took three men to the mountain top - Peter, John and James. "Be willing to do what the Lord asks you to do." He also used scripture from Hebrews 12:1, "The angels in Heaven rejoice over someone being saved."

36. The congregation joined in singing "Victory in Jesus," with Director of Missions, W.C. McKinney, Jr., leading, accompanied by Craig Little at the piano.

37. Vice Moderator Andrews opened the business session:

A. Director of Missions, Dr. McKinney, discussed the Annuity Retirement Plan for pastors. A pamphlet was given to each pastor. Dr. McKinney asked that the concept of new annuity plan be approved by the association. The motion was made that "We adopt in principles the idea of participating in the new retirement plan for pastors and church staff." The motion was approved. No more business.

38. Rev. Bob Seatz announced that on November 18, 1985 there will be Lay Evangelism Schools. Rev. Seatz will be having one at Boiling Springs Baptist Church and Charles Edwards will be having one at Welcome Home Baptist Church. On December 2, 1985 Rev. Seatz will be having the school at Moravian Falls Baptist Church and Rev. Edwards will be having one at the Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. Rev. Seatz urged everyone to come and participate and learn how to share with another person how to become a Christian.

39. Rev. Paul Shoupe announced a course in Seminary Extension and a course on "How to Understand the Bible" with more information on the courses in the School of Christian Studies Report in the Book of Reports.

40. Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr. gave the Director of Missions Report. He expressed gratitude to all for the years of service. He read scripture from John 10:7, "Jesus came to include not exclude, Christ refused fellowship to no one." He expressed disappointment over the fact that the prayer groups that were formed at last years associational meeting never met for prayer. Dr. McKinney expressed concern for the growth of the churches in the association. Fewer than one-fourth of our churches are participating in the People Search Scripture Distribution. Fewer than one-fourth of the churches are participating in the Lay Evangelism Schools. Fifty-eight percent of church members are enrolled in Sunday School and only 30% attend Sunday School. Dr. McKinney ended with a prayer.

41. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Rev. Lynn Parsons. (Report is printed elsewhere in this book). Report was adopted.

42. Mr. Clinton Eller gave the Memorials Committee Report. There were 108 deaths last year. Report adopted.

43. Rev. Lynn Parsons gave the benediction and the moderator's position was given over to Rev. Monroe Huffman and the meeting was adjourned.

Messengers

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Robert Seatz, Ruth B. Seatz, David Walsh, Mrs. Len Smith, Mrs. C.W. Ferguson, John V. Wallace, Esther Wallace

BETHANY: J.D. Costner, Charles Pool

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. R.A. Call, Mrs. R.A. Call, Frances Woodie, Dottie Greer, Wayne Greer, Homer Eller, Lois Woodie, Margie Michael

CALVARY: Not Represented

CUB CREEK: Rev. James D. Craig, Mrs. James Craig, Irene Welborn, Charlie Cain, Ruth Cain, Esther M. Pardue, Mrs. Robert Johnson

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Not Represented

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Rex Shumate, Christine Robinson, M.C. Robinson, Hessie Johnston, Dorothy Adams, Steve Harless, Randy Abernathy

ELK: Rev. Raytee Greene, Lutrelle Greene, Catherine M. Eller

FISHING CREEK: Mike Church, Hugh Hayes, Lewis Brown, Dennis Love

FRIENDLY GROVE: Rev. Dale Milstead, Mary Alice Church, Kathy Milstead, Chris Green, Rex Church, Gannie Miller, Frank Rhoades, Zenna Ferguson

GORDON: Rev. James Weaver, Charles Call, Venie Curtis, Nona Call, Audrey Cardwell

GOSHEN: Rev. Patrick Fortner, Jess Cardwell, Ruby Cardwell, Bruce Phillips, Remus Church, Mrs. Remus Church, Wayne Pierce

HARMONY: Rev. Monroe Huffman, Mrs. Monroe Huffman

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Richard Moretz, Don Wachter, Nora Collins, Clate Miller, Talmadge Gambill, Minter Cleary, Everette I. Elledge, Sr., Harvey White, Conley S. Welborn, Virgil Moore

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rev. Lynn Parsons, Kathleen Ellis, Vernon Dyer, James H. Bynum, Jane Bynum, Irene McNeil, Laura N. Church, Vaughn Church

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Paul Shoupe, Laurell Shoupe

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Elliott Hayes, Frank W. Carlton, Mrs. Elliott Hayes, Kate Livingston, Edna Weston, W.C. Weston

MILLERS CREEK: Rena Spicer, Clyde Bumgarner, Jan Gragg

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Jack Calloway, Gail Calloway, Clinton Call, Jimmy Pipes, Dean Walsh, Gerry Walsh, Lona Belle Brewer, Bill Crysel, Mrs. Irja Brewer, Mrs. Ted Walker

MOUNT PLEASANT: Rev. James A. Hubbard, Gertrude Hubbard, Hoke McNeil, Joe Huffman, Linda E. Huffman, Charlotte Greene, Curtis Greene, Eugene Triplett, Mary Ellen Triplett

MOUNT ZION: Rev. Clifford Johnson, Susie Triplett, Rea Hodges, Paul Anderson, Danny Walker

NEW HOPE: Rev. Hunter Church, Clinton Eller, Linda L. Phillips, Alda Eller, Will Fletcher, Inez Fletcher, Roby Eller, Connie Eller

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. John T. Wayland, Eunice F. Wayland, William C. Maddry, Manie B. Beshears, Mrs. R.H. Lewellen, Max Foster, A.M. Church

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mrs. Bert Byers, Mr. Bert Byers, Edsel Minton, Opal Minton, Eugene Triplett

OAKWOODS: Rev. Dale Ellenburg, Claudine Adams, Turner Adams, John Ellis, Earl Anderson, Mrs. Earl Anderson, Pearl Blevins, Mrs. John T. Jones, Mae Duncan, Frankie Wolf

PARKWAY GARDEN: Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Lillie Mae Hood, Galene Hood, Brenda Byrd, Toni Jo Bumgarner, Maxine Hart, Mrs. Betty Kilby, Dillard Church

PILGRIM: Olin Foster, Mrs. Olin Foster, Kermit Whittington, Mrs. Kermit Whittington

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Paul Hugger, George F. McNeil, Aline Whittington, Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Hensley Eller

POPLAR GROVE: Rev. Clyde Harris

PURLEAR: Rev. John T. Vannoy III, William Nichols, Camelia McGlamery, Mildred Neff, Peggy Phillips, Bannie Phillips

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Ron Gilbert, Carolyn Gilbert, Laura Blackburn, Wade Blackburn, Carol M. Holcomb, Michael A. Johnson, Marie Johnson, Inez Boles, Lou Nichols, Larry Martin

ROCKY CREEK: Not Represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Jewel Bullis, William Walker, Christine Walker, Lillie D. Reavis, Alfred Phillips, Louise Phillips, Macy Minton, William S. Minton, Jerry Uptain, Danish Uptain

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul R. Laws, Granvill Billings, Eugene Hartley, Nancy Milam, Jeanette M. Pearson, Rose Ann Ferguson

STONY HILL: Rev. Rex Eldreth, Gladys Whittington, C.M. Hamby, Fred Huffman

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Doris Moree, Mack Brock

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Charles Edwards, John Kilby, Robbie McKinney

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Ann Freeman, Carolyn Pearson, Max Freeman, Craig Little

ZION HILL: Rev. L.J. Culler, Lorene Culler, Elizabeth E. Billings, Jo S. Billings, Annie W. Pearson, Mrs. Bill Earp, Herman Kilby

Registrations totaled 244 on the first day and 182 on the second day. There were 11 visitors from outside the association and two staff members.

In Memoriam

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Bruce Walsh
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Junior W. Cardwell, Mr. Sam Eller, Mrs. Cleo Woodie
CALVARY: Mrs. Johnnie Sales
CUB CREEK: Mr. Mark Johnson, Deacon
ELK: Mrs. Edith T. Edminston, Miss Emma Dula, Mrs. Martha Laws
FISHING CREEK: Mr. Ed Deviney, Mrs. Maude B. Spears, Mrs. Maude A. Bouchelle, Mr. Edgar Miller, Mr. Rickey McLain, Mr. Deward Marsh, Rev. Dewey Foster, Mr. Charlie Johnson, Mr. David Joines
FRIENDLY GROVE: Mr. Coy Foster
HARMONY: Mr. Willie McGuire
HINSHAW STREET: Mrs. Viola Minton, Mrs. Dollie Goforth, Mr. J.W. Brooks, Mrs. Madge Lyon, Mr. Lonnie Moore, Mr. Harold Profitt, Mrs. Faye Davis, Mr. Martin Moore, Mrs. Mary Adams
LEWIS FORK: Mr. Vernon Foster, Deacon, Mrs. Lessie Church, Mrs. Ruby Church, Mr. Walter Greer, Mr. Craig Hollars
LITTLE ROCK: Mr. Robert H. Transou, Deacon, Mrs. Myrtle Brookshire, Mrs. Marie Livingston, Mrs. Florence Smith
MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Carl Faw, Mr. Harold G. Cooper, Jr.
MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. James E. Brewer, Mrs. J.G. (Lula) Bentley, Mr. Walter S. Earp
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mrs Electa Huffman Walsh, Mrs. Myrtle Messick, Miss Bessie Hall, Mrs. Nola Eller
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Artie Benge, Mr. James Wooten, Mr. Walter Bryan, Mr. John Barnette, Deacon, Mr. Jessie White
NEW HOPE: Mr. Robert Teague, Deacon, Mr. Robert Honeycut, Mr. Willie Yates, Mr. Wake Church, Mrs. Vertie Hayes, Mrs. Electa Goodman
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Mrs. Estelle Billings, Mr. Hubert C. Billings, Deacon, Mr. George Campbell, Jr., Miss Marjorie Caudill, Mr. Ed Dancy, Mrs. Esther Davis, Mrs. Queenie Douglas, Mr. Wayne Foster, Deacon, Mrs. Annie Harmon, Mrs. Ray Harris, Mr. Ray Harris, Miss Charlotte Harvel, Miss Gladys Lomax, Mrs. Peggy McNeil, Mrs. Myrtle, Poteat, Mrs. Lillian Shoun, Mr. Dewey Templeton, Mrs. J.C. Wallace, Mrs. Susie Williams, Mr. Gerald Wood
OAKWOODS: Mr. Hafford Baker
PARKWAY GARDEN: Mr. J.R. Trivett
PILGRIM: Mr. Cameron Billings, Mr. James Wiley Minton, Deacon, Mr. Daniel Arnold Keys
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Dryce McGee, Mr. Dan Shumate, Mrs. Maude Parsons
PLEASANT HOME: Mrs. Alafair Porter, Mrs. Lillian Trivette, Mrs. Lillian Whittington
PURLEAR: Mrs. Edna Hayes
ROARING RIVER: Mrs. Walsie King, Mr. Evy Love, Mrs. Lillian Miner

ROCKY CREEK: Mrs. Essie Jenkins, Mrs. Athea Frazier
SHARON WALKER: Mr. George Walker
STONY HILL: Mrs. Rebecca Johnson, Mr. Mack Woodruff
WALNUT GROVE: Mr. C. Marvin Ashley, Mr. Robert (Bobby) Meadows
WELCOME HOME: Mrs. Opal Ashley, Mrs. Worth Vannoy, Mr. Lester Williams
WILKESBORO: Mr. George Kennedy, Mr. Melvin Wallace, Mrs. Kate Jordan, Mrs. Maxine Thompson, Mr. Charles H. Fox

Honor Clerks

Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Beaver Creek
Mr. Wayne Greer, Boiling Springs
Mr. Danny Byers, Calvary
Miss Jane Ashley, Cub Creek
Mrs. Vicki M. Love, Fishing Creek
Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Gordon
Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Goshen
Mrs. Elaine Michael, Hinshaw Street
Mrs. Jackie Church, Lewis Fork
Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Little Rock
Mrs. Eugene Canter, Millers Creek
Mrs. Ted Walker, Moravian Falls
Mrs. Melissa Hamby, N. W'boro, 1st
Mr. Bart McGuire, Oak Grove
Mrs. Linda McCann, Oakwoods
Mrs. Maxine Hart, Parkway Garden
Mrs. Olin Foster, Pilgrim
Mrs. Zack York, Pleasant Home
Mrs. Debbie Reeves, Purlear
Mrs. William Walker, Shady Grove
Mr. Burl Ritch, Sharon Walker
Mrs. Wilma Taylor, Stony Hill
Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Welcome Home
Mrs. Linda B. Farthing, Wilkesboro

These church clerks had their church letter in to the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. The accurateness and promptness of all the church clerks was exceptional this year.

Historical Events

BEAVER CREEK: New paint; new guttering; office air conditioner; new piano; and new carpet in parsonage.

BOILING SPRINGS: Purchased new organ and repaved parking lot.

CUB CREEK: Partial landscaping of church grounds and improvements made to sidewalks; window air conditioning units installed in Sunday School rooms; Joseph Lynn Parsons ordained to ministry on June 30, 1985.

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Paneled the walls; put drop ceiling and carpet in the fellowship hall; purchased a hot water heater; screened in the picnic shelter and bought 10 new picnic tables.

FRIENDLY GROVE: New Sunday School rooms, baptistry and nursery.

GORDON: Painted Sunday School rooms and installed carpeting in these rooms; installed phone in church office; and purchased a new piano for church.

HINSHAW STREET: Started Church Training (all age levels); Wilkes Towers ministry; refurbished church kitchen; and refurbished and painted pastorium.

LEWIS FORK: Purchased Lewis Fork Advent Church building and property for the Lewis Fork Church Mission.

LITTLE ROCK: We have a Little Rock Church Van Fund sponsored by our Youth; Broyhill Memorial Park Dedication, June 30, 1985; we had five youth to attend Centrifuge at Ridgecrest; and ordained one deacon, Mr. Willard Greene.

MILLERS CREEK: World Hunger Emphasis; ASU BSU weekend team; World Missions Revival; note burning service; dedication of children; and joint worship service with sister churches for Thanksgiving and Easter.

MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. Robert K. Hayes was ordained as a deacon; purchased new choir robes and new lawn mower; installed storm windows and insulated sanctuary; pew Bibles were donated to the church; monthly cottage prayer meetings were begun; observed Baptist College Day, World Hunger Month, Senior Adult Sunday, Baptist Men's Day, Youth Retreat, and youth participated in "Super Summer" at Wake Forest University; honored Rev. N.C. Teague who moved to Baptist Retirement Home; had homecoming; had four State Youth Bible Drill winners and three Area Children's Bible Drill winners.

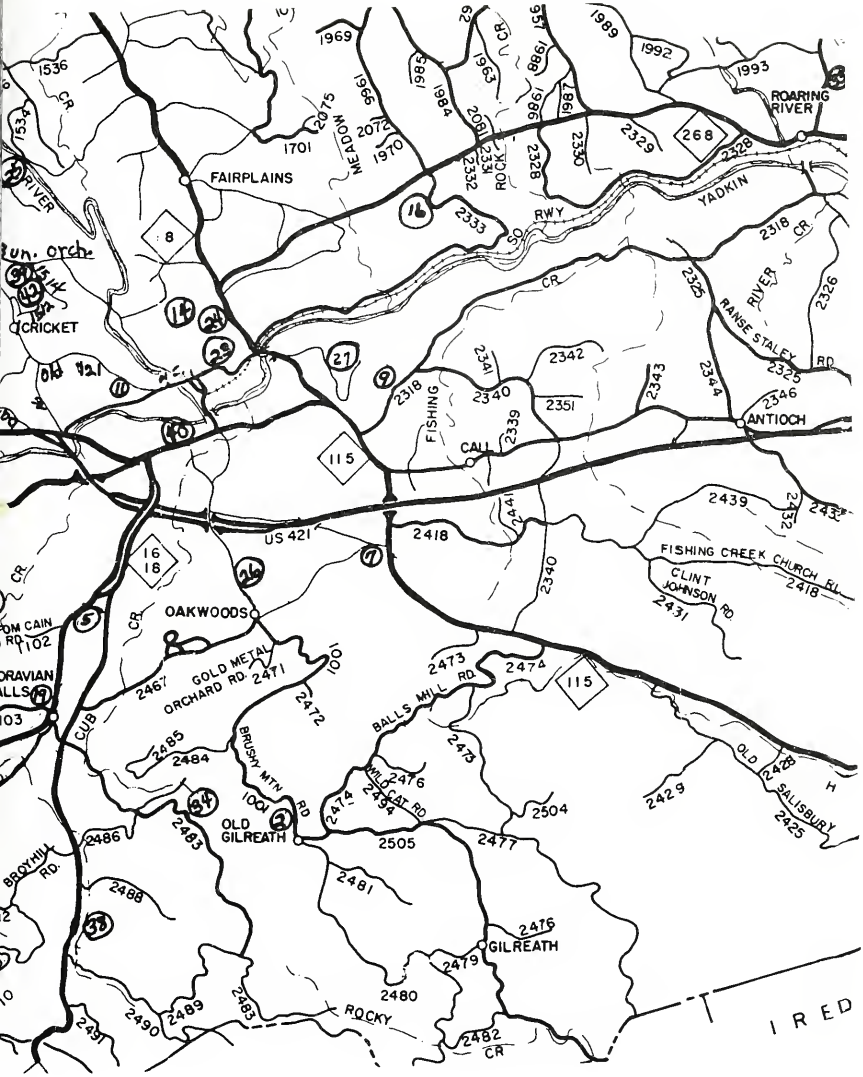
MOUNT PLEASANT: Landscaped property that was gift to church and erected new church steeple.

MOUNT ZION: Casper Hawkins ordained as deacon on February 10, 1985.

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Dr. Steve Duncan of the Life Enrichment Center of Morganton began his counseling service, First Baptist Church provides him an office and secretarial support; Mr. Eric Jennings announced his call to the music ministry and entered Southeastern Seminary in July 1985; Rev. Linwood E. Bratcher, Jr. left First Baptist to be Minister of Music at the Smithfield United Methodist Church; Pastor William B.

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek
2 Bethany
3 Boiling Springs
4 Calvary
5 Cub Creek
6 Davis Memorial
7 Edgewood
8 Elk
9 Fishing Creek
10 Friendly Grove
11 Gordon
12 Goshen
13 Harmony
14 Hinshaw Street
15 Lewis Fork
16 Liberty Grove
17 Little Rock
18 Millers Creek
19 Moravian Fal
20 Mt. Pleasant
21 Mt. Zion



e
boro, First
boro, Second
e
s
Garden

29 Pleasant Grove
30 Pleasant Home
31 Poplar Grove
32 Purlear
33 Roaring River
34 Rocky Creek
35 Shady Grove

36 Sharon Walker
37 Stony Hill
38 Walnut Grove
39 Welcome Home
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Associational Office

Rogers announced his resignation to be effective September 8, 1985, he has accepted a call to First Baptist Church, Blowing Rock, N.C.; The Hubert C. Billings Memorial Educational Fund was established in August 1985, this fund will aid in the higher education of deserving youth from the First Baptist congregation.

PARKWAY GARDEN: Added lobby; Sunday School rooms; started nursery; ministry to deaf; prison ministry; ministry to elderly; youth choir; organized Sunday School; landscaping.

PILGRIM: Paved additional parking area; repaired stained glass windows; new roof on church; purchased bus; installed carpet on the basement of Fellowship Hall; tile in restrooms and painted the rooms.

PLEASANT HOME: Organized R.A.'s (Crusaders and Pioneers); G.A.'s (Mission Friends and Acteens); and paved new parking area.

ROARING RIVER: Remodeled bathrooms in the parsonage; painted the inside of the parsonage, also put new carpet and floor covering down; purchased a new stove and refrigerator; and put two outside doors up.

SHADY GROVE: The pews were padded in the sanctuary.

STONY HILL: Built an addition of two large rooms to the church for classrooms.

WALNUT GROVE: A one acre tract of land for a parsonage was donated by Louise, Freddie and Rose Jennings in memory of Fred, Edwin, and Alma Jennings; a strip of land on the south side of the church was donated by Maude and Marion Smith; a new roof was put on the church.

WELCOME HOME: Church completed erecting a new sanctuary and it was dedicated on May 26, 1985; parking lot was also paved.

WILKESBORO: Youth Missions trip to Pippa Passes, Kentucky; signing worship services for the deaf; and "Together We Build" program begun.

Resolutions Committee Report

RESOLUTION #1

The Brushy Mountain Association of Baptists in its 114th session meeting, October 7-8, 1985, expresses heartfelt appreciation to both the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church and the Goshen Baptist Church for the fine hospitality extended to the messengers of the association.

A. We acknowledge a debt of gratitude to the congregation of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church for the excellent meal provided for the messengers on Monday evening.

B. We commend the officers of the association, Moderator Sherill Wellborn, and Vice Moderator Al Andrews for their competent, fair, and patient presiding.

C. We offer a special word of appreciation to Dr. McKinney for the work he has done in preparation for the annual meeting.

D. We express profound gratitude to all these who have contributed to the effective functioning of this, our 114th annual session.

RESOLUTION #2

Whereas, the state of North Carolina has too long tolerated the widespread distribution of pornographic and obscene material, and

Whereas, this has been done through the printed page as well as film, and

Whereas, the legislature of North Carolina has now enacted law which will limit distribution of such materials.

Therefore, be it Resolved, that the messengers of the Brushy Mountain Association of Baptists meeting in the great county of Wilkes, October 7-8, 1985, expresses to the legislature of the great state of North Carolina our heart-felt gratitude for the enactment of this important piece of legislation.

Be it further Resolved, that we will continue to pray and work for passage of legislation that will rid our good state of all that which contributes to the moral decline of our people.

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1,114.12
Bethany	449.80
Boiling Springs	300.00
Calvary	300.00
Cub Creek	1,320.00
Davis Memorial	309.00
Edgewood	852.38
Elk	125.00
Fishing Creek	797.67
Friendly Grove	63.00
Gordon	789.45
Goshen	120.00
Harmony	400.00
Hinshaw Street	2,721.86
Lewis Fork	600.00
Liberty Grove	390.00
Little Rock	1,463.91
Millers Creek	2,377.00
Moravian Falls	1,175.00
Mount Pleasant	2,200.00
Mount Zion	400.00
New Hope	950.00
North Wilkesboro, 1st	5,783.32
N. Wilkesboro, 2nd (withdrew)	33.70
Oak Grove	180.00
Oakwoods	2,224.00
Parkway Garden (WC)	60.86
Pilgrim	550.00
Pleasant Grove	0.00
Pleasant Home	660.00
Poplar Grove	50.00
Purlear	175.00
Roaring River	366.63
Rocky Creek	25.00
Shady Grove	200.00
Sharon Walker	475.00
Stony Hill	150.00
Walnut Grove	999.96
Welcome Home	1,701.86
Wilkesboro	11,322.06
Zion Hill	1,239.64
	$45,415.22

TOTAL RECEIPTS

Churches	$45,415.22
Annuals	1,638.00
Miscellaneous	1,301.08
West Virginia Mission (Churches)	250.00
West Virginia Mission (Reserve Fund)	1,500.00
Clearing Account	1,978.62
World Missions Revival	5,708.00
	$57,790.92

Bank Balance 9-1-84	$ 4,202.59
Receipts	56,290.92
Transferred from Ministry Reserve - W. Va. Mission	1,500.00
	$61,993.51
Expenditures	- 57,368.15
	$ 4,625.36
Bank Balance 8-31-85	$ 4,625.36

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions':	
Salary	14,010.00
Social Security	1,950.00
Auto Allowance	3,199.92
Parsonage Utilities	2,340.00
Insurance	2,656.46
Annuity	3,399.96
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	33.88
Associational Property Insurance	283.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1,747.56
Secretary's Salary	6,200.58
Social Security	671.31
Insurance	667.50
Office Utilities	1,345.97
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	116.56
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	632.16
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,025.49
Conventions and Conferences	1,080.14
Annuals	1,700.45
Miscellaneous	524.01
Radio Ministry	1,300.00
Audio-visuals	35.37
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Ministers' Conference	180.00
Evangelism	255.62
Sunday School	541.62
Church Training	62.53
Women's Missionary Union	247.16
Brotherhood	9.00
Vacation Bible School	166.82
Promotional Materials	116.69
Baptist Student Union	100.00
Clearing Account	2,470.04
West Virginia Mission	2,073.35

World Mission Conference	337.70
World Missions Revival	5,687.30
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$57,368.15

MINISTRY RESERVE FUND

Balance 9-1-84	$34,904.26
Interest Earned	2,925.61
	$37,829.87
Expenditures: West Virginia Mission	1,500.00
Balance 9-1-85	$36,329.87

Finance Committee Report

BUDGET 1985-86

OPERATING BUDGET

	1984-85	1985-86
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$14,010.00	$14,710.00
Social Security	1,950.00	2,048.00
Auto Allowance	3,200.00	3,360.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,340.00	2,457.00
Insurance	3,100.00	3,255.00
Annuity	3,400.00	3,570.00
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	800.00	800.00
Associational Property Insurance	425.00	650.00
Office Supplies & Postage	1,900.00	1,900.00
Secretary's Salary	6,950.00	6,950.00
Social Security	500.00	500.00
Insurance	625.00	675.00
Office Utilities	1,400.00	1,500.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	100.00	100.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	200.00	200.00
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	1,500.00	1,200.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,100.00	1,000.00
Annuals	1,900.00	1,900.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
	$45,900.00	$47,275.00

LOCAL MINISTRIES BUDGET

Associational Speakers	450.00	200.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-visuals	200.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	300.00	300.00
Evangelism	150.00	2,300.00
Sunday School	500.00	500.00
Church Training	500.00	350.00

W.M.U.	500.00	650.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	100.00	100.00
World Missions Revival	5,708.00	0.00
	$10,508.00	$ 6,700.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OUTREACH BUDGET

West Virginia Mission Effort	$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$62,408.00	$59,975.00

Respectfully submitted,
Elliott Hayes, Chairman

General Board Report

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met in January at Caraway, May at Chowan College, and in September at Caraway. The following committees met and shared before the General Board their functions and status: Stewardship, Missions, Youth and Campus Ministries, Evangelism, Church Programs, Business Management, Communications, Council on Christian Higher Education, and Council on Christian Social Services. Each board member is on one or more of these committees.

Dr. John T. Bunn was elected president of the General Board. A major discussion before the General Board was the question of how to enhance the N.C. Missions Offerings. The question is before the convention whether to have one or two special offerings for N.C. Missions. The Covenant Relationship Committee of the Council on Christian Higher Education has begun its review of the relationship of Wake Forest University to the convention.

The convention enjoyed the solid leadership of Dr. Roy Smith's first year as General Secretary-Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews

Moderator's Report

We have had a good year here in the Brushy Mountain Association. On January 7, 1985, Vice Moderator Rev. Al Andrews called the quarterly meeting to order at Cub Creek Baptist Church. Welcome was extended by Pastor James Craig. Rev. Richard Moretz brought devotions. Business and announcements were taken care of. Special music was by John and Norma Jean Burnette and a message was brought by Dr. Robert Mullinax.

I called the April 1, 1985 quarterly meeting to order at Pilgrim Baptist Church. Welcome was given by the Pastor Jim Rhoads. Scripture and prayer

by Rev. James Craig. Evangelism Director, Paul Hugger, introduced J.W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, who made presentations on "Good News America" Simultaneous Revivals, March - April 1986. Business was taken care of and announcements were made. The meeting adjourned with prayer led by Paul Hugger.

On July 8, 1985 at Welcome Home Baptist Church, I called the meeting to order. Pastor Charles Edwards gave a welcome to the messengers and visitors who were present. Rev. Dale Ellenburg read scripture and Rev. Jimmy Hubbard led in prayer. New pastors were recognized in each of these quarterly meetings. Announcements were made and a business session was held. Rev. Paul Hugger and Hal Melton presented the People Search/Scripture Distribution. They stressed the door to door people search giving out one New Testament per household. A video on "Good News America, God Loves You" was shown. Rev. Lynn Parsons gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

We are looking forward to our annual meeting in October because of the good fellowship among the different churches and the good singing and preaching.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Sherrill D. Wellborn, Moderator

Director of Missions' Report

In August I began my tenth year of service to Brushy Mountain Baptists. I am grateful for the opportunities you have opened to me for ministry during the past nine years. The 1984-85 associational year has been an especially active year for your Director of Missions. During this year we had a highly successful World Missions Revival in conjunction with three other Wilkes County associational groups - Stone Mountain, Brier Creek, and Elkin. In preparation for this activity I was privileged to lead 20 planning meetings and during the week of World Missions Revival I brought missionary messages in eight churches.

During the associational year I have been privileged to preach on 13 occasions in our churches, have made 25 non-preaching visits, led two deacon training schools, taught a January Bible Study, conducted one Seminary Extension course, taught 36 Sunday School classes at Wilkes Towers, spoke on radio 62 times, led six nursing home worship services. During this time I have served as president of the N.C. Director of Missions Conference, have attended 30 state-level training or planning meetings, participated in 45 associational planning meetings, and have had the privilege to do personal problem counseling with 10 persons for a total of 80 hours. I have attended four conventions (S.B.C. in Dallas, Texas, Baptist State Convention, Evangelistic Conference, and N.C. Director of Missions Conference). You have also made it possible for me to be active as President of Wilkes Day Care Center, be active in Wilkes Ministerial Association, and to serve on the Board of Directors of Hospice and S.P.E.C. I am grateful for all of these opportunities to minister in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

As we prepare for Good News America Simultaneous Revivals next year, I look forward to our associational year with keen anticipation.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

State Missions Report

It is a pleasure to report the emergence of a number of our churches in their individual participation in N.C. State Missions work and to also note that we have again had two graduates of Fruitland who have returned and are serving as pastors. This year, we also had a great many opportunities in our own state as we sent several work crews to help repair damages of tornadic storms across our state and others who went to the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell to build or rebuild various structures. A very large group left the Wilkesboro Church for work at Pippa Passes, Kentucky and our community of churches has been richly rewarded by their faith and testimonies.

We have also seen a widening of the ministry to the deaf in our association which shows great promise. There are plans afoot to try for some ministry to the migrants and also to reach others who have come to Wilkes County from other nations and cultures. We are truly blessed when God calls out some of our people for special ministries of this sort and the large State Missions offering was received as a result of stewardship on the part of various volunteers.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

Missions Committee Recommendation

The Missions Committee of our association has received a request from the West Virginia Baptist Convention for pastoral support assistance. The request involves salary for Pastor Mark Partin, a Southeastern Seminary graduate who has accepted the challenge of developing an existing mission congregation at West Union, West Virginia and seeking to establish a new mission in the nearby town of Pennsboro. The West Union Mission is the only SBC work in Doddridge County. No SBC work is now in existence in Pennsboro nor Ritchie County where Pennsboro is located.

Two-thirds of the necessary support for this work has been committed by the Home Mission Board and the local congregation. The remainder of the necessary support is $500.00 per month. Your Missions Committee recommends that Brushy Mountain Baptist Association commit itself to providing the needed support over a five-year period on a diminishing basis: $6,000.00 for 1985-86, $4,800.00 for 1986-87, $3,600.00 for 1987-88, $2,400.00 for 1988-89, $1,200.00 for 1989-90.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore, Chairman

Associational Missions Committee Report

The past year has presented several opportunities for missions in our county and elsewhere.

The minutes in last year's annual report left the work in Davisville, West Virginia in the hands of several study committees. The recommendation from the sponsoring church was to conclude the work until further notice, which the Missions Committee accepted. We are in the process of investigating other mission opportunities in West Virginia.

Other ministry opportunities include plans for a NASCAR race ministry at the North Wilkesboro Speedway beginning this fall. The ministry at Wilkes Towers has continued during the year. The ministry at Foster-Richardson Rest Home is being carried on by 10 of our churches and Rev. Ken Hix of Millers Creek Church conducted services at Salem Campground for several months during the spring and summer. We are grateful for the privilege of sharing Christ in these ways.

The Missions Committee is encouraged and strengthened by your support of these ministries. Pray that our Lord will continue to open doors of service to those who need to hear and that we as an association will have the courage and means to meet the challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
James M. Gore

Evangelism Report

We are told that only three percent of all lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 out of every 100 are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the homes and market places to share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus Christ!

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America, God Loves You" Simultaneous Revival effort, March 23-30, 1986, as well as the corresponding Evangelistic People Search and Scripture Distribution, this month, October 20-27. The united prayer effort and careful cultivation of prospects is vital to the success of this effort.

To assist churches in equipping members for effective soul winning and cultivation of prospects, Lay Evangelism Schools (LES) will be conducted at several locations, next month, November 18-22, throughout our association. Formal classroom training, small group activities, plus on-the-job witness training help committed Christians overcome the fears and hesitation of sharing the gospel with lost persons.

If the enemy can make us feel negative, skeptical, and discouraged about winning the lost - and the efforts we make to encourage one another to win the

lost, then he has won his victory. But remember, ". . . greater is He that is in you than he that is in the world!" Let's let the Lord Jesus have the victory in our lives!

Respectfully submitted,
Paul M. Hugger,
Evangelism Director

Home Missions Report

The Home Mission Board's (HMB) single task is direct missions - hiring and placing missionaries on the field - in their efforts to tell our nation about Jesus Christ beginning with the local church as the primary agency for missions, evangelism and ministry.

The association unites the community of churches into a local fellowship. To assist the association, the HMB has developed many programs and responds to requests from Directors of Missions and other workers helping to have a greater opportunity of making an impact on the nation's non-Christian people.

State conventions and the HMB work together in selecting and appointing missionaries, budgeting for mission work penetrating into places neither the HMB nor the state conventions could reach alone.

The HMB has one unique assignment from the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). This is to establish and carry out a national missions plan resulting in a greater impact on a national scale of Christ's Charge: "Go - do all things I have commanded."

All 50 states, Puerto Rico, America Samoa, Canada and the American Virgin Islands have missionaries supported through the HMB. Approximately 3,700 missionaries serve throughout America while almost 300 staff and support personnel work full-time with the HMB in Atlanta, Georgia. The HMB places about 46,000 special workers on mission fields each year. This includes evangelism workers, choirs, youth and adult mission groups, student summer and semester missionaries, Sojourners for older teens and young adults, campers on missions, and Christian Service Corps volunteers.

One hundred million Americans identify with a language culture group other than Anglo-Americans. More than 1,300 language missionaries serve these groups. Today the HMB ministers to 84 of the 200 language groups in the United States. About 315 missionaries serve in Christian Social Ministries. Approximately 900 pastors, many of whom serve in newer areas of the convention, receive Church Pastoral Aid from the HMB. Almost 80 US-2ers - college graduates - serve as missionaries for a two-year term working on home mission fields. A total of 11,101 Mission Service Corps volunteers have been assigned to home mission fields since 1976. More than 50% of the annual Home Mission Budget is committed to ministries in newer areas of the convention. The HMB total budget for 1984 was $57,300,000. Operation of the HMB and its ministries cost $4,775,000 per month, $1,101,923 per week, $156,557 per day, $6,523 per hour or $109.00 per minute.

Respectfully submitted,
Rena Spicer

Baptist Foundation Report

Whether we look at our objectives in life as individual Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the most exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that comes in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future. Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled $265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled $741,153 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested portfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled $10,930,279. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of $4.478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled $471,563 during 1984. Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. Day to day management is given to the investments by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Investment philosophy now used calls for maximum return with some internal growth. Throughout the 65-year history of the Baptist Foundation, its Directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as related to the trusts held as well as to the convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to North Carolina Baptists through their Baptist Foundation. Information concerning these and other services of the Foundation are available by contacting the Foundation office at P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, NC 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary
Joseph Teague, Chairman, Board of Directors
L.J. Culler, Associational Representative

Properties Committee

An examination of the association property reveals that the buildings, equipment, and real estate are in good order and are being properly maintained. Only minor repairs have been necessary during this year. Funds were budgeted for replacing some floor covering at the parsonage but this was deferred due to lower-than-usual cash availability. The budget provides an allocation for this purpose during the 1985-86 associational year.

The association's facilities are insured at appraised value. No acquisitions nor major expenditures are contemplated during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Bumgarner, Chairman

Foreign Mission Report

It has been a year of miracles on our foreign mission fields, says President Keith Parks. Wells of water have sprung up in desert places and the illiterate have learned to read. Doors have opened into new countries, numbering now 106.

Eleven thousand Southern Baptists have served in these countries, 3,500 of whom are missionaries, and the remainder volunteers. These volunteers were involved in 226 projects in 48 countries. Thrilling indeed have been the partnership projects shared by conventions and groups, such as this well digging report: "As water gushed from a new well, and a 70-year-old woman rolled on the wet ground with joy, while other villagers danced and sang, the toughened well driller stepped behind his rig and wept."

The final report on the Lottie Moon Christmas offering fell slightly short of the $66,000,000 goal (98.1%), yet in the first four months of last year, Southern Baptists gave $5 million to World Hunger, more than the total offering of the previous year.

On April 15, James Baker Cauthen, affectionately known as "Mr. Foreign Missions," died at his home in Richmond. In his last sermon before the Southern Baptist Convention, he challenged us: "Let us pray, go, give, send, preach, teach, bear witness to the lost, the hungry, the poor, the broken, the distressed, and if need be, to suffer and die that the name of Jesus Christ be made known to every human being on the face of the earth." And Dr. Parks, his successor adds, "This year let us put the Thrust in Bold Missions."

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Craig

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Following the theme "By Love Compelled," Brushy Mountain W.M.U. has gone forward this year. Even though the leadership has passed from Dorothy Rose to Mabel Couch to Ruth Craig, the women of vision have not faltered in their purpose to carry out the Great Commission by studying, praying, giving, and going.

Beginning with Leadership Training in August the council moved on to direct Leadership Training in the association in September; taught Foreign Mission studies in November for all age groups at Wilkesboro Church; participated in a Prayer Retreat in January at Hinshaw Street Church, led by Fay Fincannon; and had fellowship at the annual meeting at Wilkesboro on May 7, with Bernice Cross, centennial chairman, as speaker.

In keeping with "Come Grow With Us," Betty Pardue, Baptist Women Director, helped organize a full graded W.M.U. at Sharon Walker Church. Betty also

aught Mission Study and participated in a mission project in Kentucky. Mar-ha Colwell, Director of Acteens, conducted three training sessions for Acteen eaders, and led in four activities for G.A.'s: Foreign Mission Study, a Lock-In, Super Saturday, and a picnic in the park. Two Acteen organizations were eorganized - at Roaring River and Pleasant Home, and two new organizations begun at Purlear and Sharon Walker. G.A. Director, Beverly Cook, supervised a sleepover for 75 girls at First Baptist Church in North Wilkesboro in January, and hosted a social at their home in October for her G.A. leaders. The council has had several planning sessions and has added to the team, Linda Phillips as Baptist Young Women's Director, and Mae Duncan as assistant W.M.U. Director. As we review our history in preparation of the centennial year, we renew our commitment to be "Laborers Together with God," which was their first watchword.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Craig

Annuity Board Report

I am sorry to report that we had a decrease in the number of participants by the Brushy Mountain Baptists in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program in 1984. Last year we had 28 churches and 32 members enrolled in the retirement program. This year we have 27 churches and 24 members enrolled. It is my prayer that each church will give serious consideration to a retirement plan and include in your study the plans offered by the Annuity Board. The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is one of four Convention Boards. Its purpose is to provide relief, support, benefits and annuities for aged or disabled ministers and paid workers in Southern Baptist churches and agencies. It also provides for the widows and orphans of these people. The Bible teaches us to support the people God calls to serve.

The Annuity Board believes people can serve the Lord enthusiastically and effectively when their financial needs are met. The retirement and insurance programs offered by the Board are designed to meet the needs of God's servants. There will be a new Church Annuity Plan effective January 1, 1988. This plan will be for ministers, directors of missions, church and associational personnel. This new plan will be of tremendous importance to all who are in the Retirement Program. For additional information contact your associational representative or your state annuity or call the Annuity Board toll free number, 1-800-262-0511.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Calloway

Brotherhood Report

Baptist men continue to be deeply involved in North Carolina and Global Ministries. We are in our fifth year of our five-year partnership with West Virginia Baptists. Over 30 North Carolina churches have already requested and been assigned construction projects for 1985. Churches of the New South

River Association in cooperation with churches of the Columbus Association went to Sutton, West Virginia to build a two-story Educational/Fellowship/Workshop facility there. They also set a goal of raising $37,000 to purchase materials for the project. Along with working during the day hours, a crusade/witnessing team will be involved. Many more churches returned to West Virginia to complete projects begun in the summer of 1984. We are close to reaching the goal of the partnership of starting 100 new works there in a five-year period.

The excitement and spiritual growth of North Carolina churches during this project can be easily recognized in the life of those who went. Already 514 groups have gone to participate in missions in West Virginia and have touched 75 churches in some way.

Many Baptist men were involved in 47 lay-led revivals and 31 lay renewal weekends. Ministries were continued in prison units and in combating pornography, alcohol and drug use. In April the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina requested use of the Disaster Relief Unit for sleeping facilities during their 1400 mile run across the state to celebrate their 100 years. On May 28, the unit left with the six runners as they began their 1400 mile run. It has traveled the length and breadth of this state, traveling through 38 counties and 135 towns. It has stopped at 40 different churches for an overnight stay. Once again, the unit has been called upon to minister a service and has proven itself.

Mission teams are continuing to work in Antigua, Nigeria, and Brazil; also, individual physicians, surgeons, and dentists served in other parts of the world. Wells, bridges, and many buildings are now well underway in Togo, West Africa. Volunteers from North Carolina have gone in steady numbers since July of 1984 to be a part of a "Partnership in Wholeness" that North Carolina and the Togo Mission are involved in - a bridge that will span some 175 feet across the Mono River. This bridge, being built by North Carolina volunteers will make it possible for year-around passage across the river. The bridge will make it possible for people in Moretan and other villages to take their crops to market, get to medical facilities, and to other parts of the country. According to the village chiefs, this is one of the greatest needs.

Also, water wells have been drilled in record numbers; to-date there have been 32 wells drilled. The amazing record is that there have been only a few "dry wells." Twenty-seven wells produced water and 22 pumps have been installed to pump water.

AT THE ASSOCIATIONAL LEVEL

Two brotherhood added (Beaver Creek and Sharon Walker)
One brotherhood in the process of being formed at Little Rock
One R.A. group formed at Pleasant Home
Several R.A.'s participated in a bike-a-thon to help support the Leukemia Foundation

PROJECTS FOR 1985

NASCAR Race Ministry, April 19-20, 1986
Continued work in West Virginia
Established prayer ministry units in churches across the state

Overseas mission teams for medical ministries, construction, and evangelism
Continuing activity in moral issues
Lay-evangelism and lay-renewal projects
Agricultural mission involvement in Togo
Strengthened work with R.A. boys
Mission education and mission involvement are top priority concerns of North Carolina Brotherhood

Respectfully submitted,
E. Clinton Call

School of Christian Studies Report

Please consult the Associational Annuals for 1981 and 1982 concerning information of introduction pertaining to Seminary Extension Programs throughout the United States and North Carolina.

In our association last fall we offered only one course of study - NT 0190 REVELATION. This course approaches the book of Revelation historically, exegetically, and from the standpoint of its unique literary method. Twelve persons received credit for this college-level course. The course was taught by W. Paul Shoupe.

In the spring we offered one course of study - CH 0210. This course introduces the student to some phases of Baptist history so that he (she) will have a better understanding of our Baptist heritage. Ten persons enrolled in this college-level course. This course was taught by Dr. Bill McKinney.

This fall, we are offering one course - HOW TO UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE - BB 0100. This course is a basic introduction to the nature and purpose of the Bible and how to understand it. As a background for in-depth Bible study, the course deals with such basic considerations as the nature of the Bible itself, principles of biblical interpretation, how the Bible came to be accepted as authoritative, kinds of literature in the Bible, a history of the Bible in English, and the relevance of the Bible in life today. This is a college-level course and the teacher is Dr. Bill McKinney. The course will begin October 15, 1985 and continue on Tuesday nights through December 10, 1985. The cost of the course is $24.95. The place of meeting is the associational office. The course writer is Dr. Frank Stagg and the textbook is "How to Understand the Bible" by Dr. Frank Stagg, Dr. Ralph Herring, and others.

Next spring we will also offer one course - EVANGELISM IN ACTION - EC 51. This is a study of what it means to be a Christian and how *anyone*, guided and empowered by the Holy Spirit, can improve his (her) personal witness in evangelism ministry. LeRoy Ford is the writer of the Study Guide for this course. This is a Basic Curriculum Course and there will be no examinations. This course will begin January 14, 1986 on Tuesday night and continue through March 18, 1986. The cost is $16.00. The place is the associational office. The teacher is to be announced later.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

Sunday School Report

I assumed the responsibility of Associational Sunday School (ASSIST Director in March of this year. The ASSIST team members and I have been involved in various training events throughout the state including Key Leadership at Ridgecrest and the regional training at Green Street Baptist Church High Point.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church in April of this year. The conference leaders did a superb job with the clinic and the churches were well represented. The emphasis on Adult V.B.S. was irnpressive.

The ASSIST Director led a Curriculum Workshop at Parkway Garden Baptist Church and an Outreach Clinic and Banquet at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Several promotional letters were mailed in an effort to communicate with Pastors and Sunday School Directors about our interest and concern in their Bible Teaching Program.

A Pastor/Sunday School Director Workshop was held at the Hinshaw Street Baptist Church in July. Next year this is scheduled for August.

The Associational Training School was conducted on September 16-17, 1985 at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. This involved a study of "Basic Sunday School Work" for each age group. We appreciate the good preparation of the ASSIST team members for this training opportunity.

Please check the Associational Calendar for upcoming events in Sunday School in our area and in the state. We will be available for personal consultation upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Moretz

Music Report

During the past year your music director and association were involved in the following musical activities:

- Provided music for the quarterly meetings.
- Participated and hosted regional Adult Choir Festival at Wilkesboro Baptist Church.
- Assisted Mt. Pleasant and Lewis Fork in their revivals.
- Attended leadership conference at Ridgecrest in May.
- Delegation from Brushy Mountain Association attended Music Week at Ridgecrest in June.
- Assisted churches in finding music directors and selecting various musical works.

Respectfully submitted,
Craig Little

American Bible Society Report

The American Bible Society (ABS) is an interesting organization. It cooperates with approximately 100 other Bible societies around the world in providing Bible translations for between 500 and 600 languages.

The ABS came into being in May 1816. Several early leaders of the ABS were also leaders of our country. John Quincy Adams was a vice president, and John Jay was a president. Since its founding, the ABS has distributed over 3.6 billion copies of some portion of the Bible.

The ABS translates and distributes portions of the Bible to those who request them. There are often traditional versions, such as the King James Version and there are "common language" versions, such as the Good News Bible (for young people). About one-half of the world's languages (or 98% of the people) have a translation of some portion of the Bible. There are still about 3,000 languages which have no written translation of some portion of the Bible.

If a person, church, or denomination wishes to have copies of the Bible to distribute, they may request them from the ABS at 1865 Broadway, New York, New York 10023. The ABS charges for these copies of the scriptures depending on the ability to pay. In 80 different countries, for example, the average laborer makes less than one dollar a day, so these people would receive their scriptures at no charge.

Last year the Southern Baptist Convention churches gave $309,610.00 to help support scripture translation and distribution throughout the world. The ABS also accepts individual and church contributions and local volunteers. Additionally, the ABS offers life income plans for substantial contributors.

Respectfully submitted,
Tam S. Hutchinson, Jr.

Ordination Committee Report

At the request of New Hope Baptist Church the Ordination Committee was convened on December 16, 1984 to examine John T. Vannoy III, as a candidate for ordination. In the absence of Chairman James Craig, Sherrill Wellborn presided. Deacons from both New Hope and Purlear churches were present. The Ordination Committee was unanimous in its recommendation that New Hope Baptist Church proceed with the ordination of Brother Vannoy who has been called as pastor of Purlear Baptist Church. The ordination was carried out on December 30, 1984.

On June 29, 1985 the Ordination Committee met at Cub Creek Baptist Church to examine J. Lynn Parsons. The committee voted to ordain Lynn on June 30, 1985 at Cub Creek Baptist Church at 2:30 p.m. Brother Lynn Parsons has been called as pastor of the Lewis Fork Baptist Church Mission.

Respectfully submitted,
James Craig, Chairman

Christian Higher Education Report

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner Webb	Mars Hill
1887	1848	1905	1856

Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate
1891	1834	1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education togethe for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. Wher they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven col leges is 779! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, sc much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

BAPTIST STUDENTS. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For more information write or call: Council on Christian Higher Education, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611, phone - 919-467-5100.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Rogers

Place and Preacher Committee

The 115th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 6, 1986 with Oakwoods Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 7, 1986 with Hinshaw Street Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by the Reverend Al Andrews and by the Reverend James Craig.

Respectfully submitted,
Dale Ellenburg, Chairman,
Hadley Triplett, Hubert Bullis

Dedication of Annual Committee Report

The Committee on Dedication of Annuals recommends that the 1985 annual of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to the Reverend Dean A. Dillard, disabled former pastor of Fishing Creek Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
J.R. Priester, Chairman,
A.M. Church, Mayford Johnson

Calendar of Activities 1985-86

OCTOBER — Cooperative Program Emphasis Month

2- 4	LES Certification, Caraway
3	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
4- 5	ASSIST Training, Winter Park Baptist Church, Wilmington
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
	ANNUAL MEETING, MT. PLEASANT CHURCH, 4:00 & 7:00 p.m.
8	ANNUAL MEETING, GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH, 7:00 p.m.
9	Regional Evangelism Committee Conference, Boone-Holiday Inn
10	Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory
	Sunday School Outreach Workshop
13	World Hunger Day
14	Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
14-16	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
15	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
16-18	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
18-19	Deacon Conference, Caraway Conference Center
	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
20-26	People Search/Scripture Distribution
22	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
25-26	Acteen Come-together (Jr. High), Mars Hill College
	Baptist Young Women Convention
29	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
31	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.

NOVEMBER — People Search Cultivation

1	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
3- 9	Royal Ambassador Week
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
5	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
7	Director of Missions Fellowship, Boone
9-10	N.C. Baptist Men Convention

11	Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
12	W.M.U. - Foreign Mission Study, Oakwoods Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
14	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
17	American Bible Society Day
17-20	Foreign Mission Study
18	Lay Evangelism Schools
19	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
21	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
25	Associational Church Training "M" Night
26	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
28	THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER - People Search Cultivation

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
3	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
5	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
8	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
10	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY — People Search Cultivation

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
2	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m. QUARTERLY MEETING
6-10	Bible Study Week
10-11	Associational Church Training Conference, Caraway
12	Witness Commitment Day
14	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
18	W.M.U. Prayer Retreat, Cub Creek Baptist Church, 9:00-12:00
21	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
23	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
24	Girls-in-Action Sleep-over, 8:00 p.m.-8:00 a.m., N. Wilkesboro, 1st
26	Baptist Men's Day
27	General Board Orientation
28	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
28-29	General Board Meeting, Caraway
29-30	Director of Missions/Staff Conference, Caraway
31	Deadline for applications for Student Evangelism Teams

FEBRUARY — People Search Cultivation

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
3- 4	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	Focus on W.M.U.
11	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.

4-15	Youth Handbell Festivals
16	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and School Day
6-19	Home Mission Study
7-18	Mountain Pastor's Workshop, 24 hours at Ridgecrest
7-20	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
18	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
20	W.M.U. Home Missions Study, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
21-22	Adult Handbell Festival
23	Volunteer in Missions Sunday
25	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
27	Associational Sunday School Evangelism Workshop
	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
28-Mar. 2	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway

MARCH - People Search Cultivation

2- 9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
3- 7	MasterLife Seminar, Caraway
4	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
6	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Caraway
	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
9	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9-16	Youth Week
10-11	Mountain Director of Missions Conference, Lake Junaluska
11	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
13	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics - West
14	Acteens Coronation Banquet, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
15	Associational Baptist Youth Night
16	Youth Sunday
17	Statewide Church Growth Conference
17-18	Adult Choir Festivals
18	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
23	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
23-30	GOOD NEWS AMERICA - Simultaneous Revivals
30	EASTER

APRIL

3	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
4- 6	B.S.U. Spring Conference, Caraway
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
	QUARTERLY MEETING
7- 9	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
10	W.M.U. Mid-year Report to Associational W.M.U. Director
14	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
14-17	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
14-20	Jewish Fellowship Week
17-19	North Carolina W.M.U. Annual Session, Civic Center, Raleigh
19-20	Brotherhood/W.M.U. NASCAR Ministry

20	Cooperative Program Day
21	Regional Children's Choir Festivals
21-25	Baptist Doctrine Study
24	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
25-26	Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
26	G.A. Mother/Daughter Banquet, 7:00 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
27	Life Commitment Sunday

MAY

1	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
2	Baptist Young Women Spring Fling, 6:30 p.m., Cub Creek Baptist Church
4	Senior Adult Day
4-11	Christian Home Week
5	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
6	Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Pleasant Home Baptist Church
9	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC, Asheboro
10	State Children's Bible Drill, FBC, Asheboro
11	MOTHER'S DAY
12-14	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
18	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
19-25	Associational Emphasis Week
24	State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament, FBC, Asheboro
27-28	General Board Meeting
29	Associational Sunday School Curriculum Workshop

JUNE

1	Religious Liberty Sunday
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
5	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
8- 9	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia
10-12	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia
15	FATHER'S DAY
21	Acteens Super Saturday, Doughton Park, 2:00 p.m.-7:00 p.m.
22	Annuity Board Sunday
29	Christian Citizenship Sunday
30-July 4	Mars Hill Week of Christian Study
30-July 6	W.M.U. Conference, Ridgecrest

JULY — Sunday School Weeks at Ridgecrest

3	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
	QUARTERLY MEETING
7-11	Childrens' Choir Camp, Mars Hill College

9-12	Youth Evangelism Conference/Crusade
13	Christian Literature Day
8-19	Bi-Vocational Music Director Conference, Caraway
1-26	Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell
24	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
8-30	Ministers' Wives' Retreat

UGUST

3	Day of Prayer for World Peace
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
4- 6	Sunday School Leadership Training, Mini Week, Caraway
5	Interfaith Witness Skill Workshop, Morganton
7	Coordinating Council, 11:30 a.m.
7- 9	Sunday School Leadership Training, Mini Week, Caraway
10	Language Missions Day
14	Pastor/Sunday School Director Planning Conference
21	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
1-23	Church Training Mini Conference, Caraway
4-31	Church Music Emphasis Week

EPTEMBER

1	LABOR DAY
4	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
5- 6	N.C. Baptist Men Board Meeting, Caraway
7-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
8	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
8-11	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
2-13	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
14	Single Adult Day
4-21	Week of Prayer for N.C. Missions and Offerings Reporting to Church Clerk and Association
5-16	Associational Sunday School Leadership Training School
5-17	Area Church Training Children's Bible Drill Rallies
7-18	Area Deacon Training, Caraway
9-20	Sunday School Leadership Conference, All Ages, Ridgecrest
6-27	Sunday School Fall Convention, Caraway
8-Oct. 5	Sunday School Preparation Week
0-Oct. 1	General Board Meeting, Caraway

OCTOBER

1- 2	Director of Missions/Staff Conference, Caraway

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherrll	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNelll	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	240	6,509
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire J. Glenn Huffman	33	191	6,850
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool John T. Wayland	33	162	6,571
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John Wells W.N. Brookshire	33	284	6,799
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Clate Brown Gilbert Osborne	35	291	7,073
1950	Davis Memorial	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	H.I. Johnson Clete Simmons	35	250	7,255
1951	Walnut Grove North Wilkesboro 1st	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	John T. Wayland R.L. Franklin	35	221	7,405
1952	Harmony Purlear	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clate Brown Harvey White	36	240	7,531
1953	Lewis Fork Wilkesboro	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	A.W. Eller J. Glenn Huffman	37	342	7,833
1954	Goshen Pleasant Home	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	W.H. Caldwell W.R. Wagoner	37	352	7,965
1955	Mt. Zion Welcome Home	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	LeRoy Thomas A.B. Cooke, Jr.	38	269	8,186
1956	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Hunter Church J.C. McQueen, Jr.	39	334	8,425
1957	Beaver Creek Zion Hill	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	Henry A. Morgan			
	Calvary						

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629
1981	Pilgrim	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue	41	281	12,313

	Pilgrim			L.J. Culler			
	Calvary						
1982	Little Rock	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree	41	238	13,022
	North Wilkesboro, 1st			Fellman Cheek			
1983	Moravian Falls	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call	42	228	13,079
	Millers Creek			Hunter Church			
1984	Lewis Fork	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman	41	269	12,616
	Pleasant Grove			Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.			
1985	Mt. Pleasant	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman	40	259	12,095
	Goshen			Rev. Glenn Caudill			

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference _____ 19____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

The 1985 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

able A - Church Membership

able B - Sunday School

able C - Church Training

able D - Music Ministry

able E - Woman's Missionary Union

able F - Brotherhood

able G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

able H - Mission Expenditures

able I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/85

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	1779	1	X		1	2
BETHANY	Wilkes	1893	1		X	2	1
BOILING SPRINGS	Wilkes	1932	1		X	3	1
CALVARY	Wilkes	1946	1		X	8	4
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	1862	1	X		2	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	1946	1		X	18	9
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	1893	1		X	3	1
ELK	Wilkes	1843	1	X		0	3
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	1822	1	X		10	6
FRIENDLY GROVE	Wilkes	1956	2		X	0	4
GORDON	Wilkes	1919	6	X		0	1
GOSHEN	Wilkes	1914	1	X		16	2
HARMONY	Wilkes	1900	1	X		4	7
HINSHAW STREET	Wilkes	1927	4	X		7	10
LEWIS FORK	Wilkes	1792	1	X		29	9
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	1886	4		X	2	0
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	1866	1	X		2	2
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	1959	2	X		8	16
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	1886	2	X		5	11
MOUNT PLEASANT	Wilkes	1875	1	X		12	17
MOUNT ZION	Wilkes	1849	1		X	0	0
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	1830	1	X		5	1
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	Wilkes	1892	4		X	20	14
NORTH WILKESBORO 2ND	WITHDREW						
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	1945	2		X	7	11
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	1917	6	X		2	6
PARKWAY GARDEN (WC)	Wilkes	1981	4	X		7	29
PILGRIM	Wilkes	1859	1		X	5	5
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	1884	1	X		11	3
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	1880	1	X		4	4
POPLAR GROVE	Wilkes	1982	1	X		11	6
PURLEAR	Wilkes	1932	1		X	0	2
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	1908	2	X		8	4
ROCKY CREEK	Wilkes	1967	1	X		0	0
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	1880	1		X	3	1
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	1947	1		X	6	3
STONY HILL	Wilkes	1888	1		X	9	10
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	1845	1		X	0	0
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	1936	1	X		19	5
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	1880	4	X		10	46
ZION HILL	Wilkes	1814	1	X		0	0
TOTALS						259	256
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						269	260

17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
37	186	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
29	182	0	0	0	126,000	0
64	193	0	0	0	175,000	0
107	309	0	4	0	225,000	0
62	365	0	0	100,000	440,000	0
21	178	1	0	0	64,290	0
68	318	0	0	0	275,000	0
0	133	1	0	0	0	0
130	506	0	1	0	376,000	0
30	95	0	0	0	100,000	3,000
14	192	0	0	0	200,000	10,484
49	248	0	0	65,000	250,000	0
0	300	0	0	0	150,000	0
61	514	0	4	100,000	550,000	12,287
60	804	0	7	60,000	400,000	35,035
0	165	1	0	50,000	250,000	20,000
74	271	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
75	397	0	4	60,000	576,000	0
91	278	3	0	70,000	315,000	5,226
86	442	0	0	100,000	350,000	0
37	174	0	0	0	230,000	339
18	319	0	0	0	140,000	0
178	1,078	4	7	0	900,000	0
4	258	0	2	0	0	0
40	198	0	0	80,000	482,000	77,605
1	95	0	0	0	45,000	35,116
41	236	0	1	0	250,000	0
80	470	0	0	60,000	300,000	40,324
85	387	0	1	60,000	340,000	0
12	42	0	0	0	0	0
32	230	0	0	0	130,000	0
38	135	0	0	70,000	325,000	39,000
0	4	0	0	0	0	0
25	110	0	0	0	50,000	0
61	202	0	0	0	125,000	0
36	158	0	0	0	200,000	5,000
167	358	0	2	25,000	237,000	0
128	388	0	0	0	500,000	49,000
165	908	3	2	95,000	1,210,000	4,878
80	269	0	0	41,500	150,000	14,874
2,286	12,095	13	35	1,136,500	10,886,290	352,168
2,417	12,616	22	29	1,011,000	--	417,163

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Richard Moretz, 905 Coffey Av., Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
BEAVER CREEK	0	9	6	16	4	0	20
BETHANY	0	2	8	10	6	19	11
BOILING SPRINGS	0	5	13	16	8	20	27
CALVARY	0	18	12	10	9	30	95
CUB CREEK	0	19	21	25	15	8	58
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	4	9	11	0	14	32
EDGEWOOD	3	13	12	8	17	38	28
ELK	2	0	3	6	0	4	7
FISHING CREEK	3	9	25	20	4	22	50
FRIENDLY GROVE	2	4	9	8	6	7	25
GORDON	5	13	20	34	3	37	37
GOSHEN	0	12	27	11	2	2	22
HARMONY	0	3	39	12	9	29	35
HINSHAW STREET	5	15	30	25	20	30	40
LEWIS FORK	12	10	35	49	38	56	100
LIBERTY GROVE	4	9	17	25	7	27	22
LITTLE ROCK	0	21	20	22	13	12	41
MILLERS CREEK	0	23	25	32	16	30	88
MORAVIAN FALLS	8	2	27	37	18	3	60
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	25	29	40	25	17	160
MOUNT ZION	0	3	7	10	6	4	21
NEW HOPE	6	9	8	14	18	27	36
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	25	34	41	14	55	141
NORTH WILKESBORO, 2ND	WITHDREW						
OAK GROVE	0	9	12	16	9	7	49
OAKWOODS	5	18	23	24	7	24	33
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	5	19	7	8	4	26
PILGRIM	0	13	8	12	9	9	58
PLEASANT GROVE	26	29	33	21	4	58	75
PLEASANT HOME	0	18	29	22	16	30	79
POPLAR GROVE	0	10	0	15	0	0	5
PURLEAR	0	12	5	16	9	6	45
ROARING RIVER	4	10	15	11	9	10	28
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	7	9	2	12	0	27
SHARON WALKER	0	8	21	17	13	14	21
STONY HILL	0	7	5	15	10	7	22
WALNUT GROVE	3	4	4	13	0	12	0
WELCOME HOME	5	8	17	20	10	15	10
WILKESBORO	1	94	69	89	57	39	218
ZION HILL	0	12	20	15	5	7	37
TOTALS	94	517	725	801	436	733	1,189
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	79	530	771	847	476	704	1,992

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
4	4	0	73	37	0	73	0	38	0	0
0	0	0	74	--	0	74	0	38	0	0
5	1	0	117	80	0	117	0	53	0	0
0	26	0	309	160	0	309	0	150	0	0
9	4	0	205	122	0	205	0	53	0	0
0	7	0	87	87	0	87	0	81	0	0
0	0	0	135	98	0	135	0	101	0	0
0	0	0	31	31	0	31	0	23	0	0
3	2	0	168	122	0	168	0	94	0	0
0	3	0	79	75	0	79	0	55	0	0
0	5	0	175	75	0	175	0	132	0	0
0	4	0	103	71	0	103	0	69	0	0
0	3	0	142	66	0	142	0	81	0	0
10	5	15	255	125	0	255	0	64	0	0
21	40	15	529	285	22	551	2	300	0	0
0	5	5	165	120	0	165	1	75	0	0
0	4	0	150	109	0	150	0	64	0	0
4	4	0	257	126	0	257	0	93	0	0
0	2	0	187	98	0	187	0	73	0	0
10	4	0	333	174	0	333	0	92	0	0
0	2	0	60	54	0	60	0	28	0	0
0	2	0	180	112	0	180	0	79	0	0
0	4	80	443	234	0	443	0	98	45	0
0	14	0	129	118	0	129	0	117	0	0
0	4	0	167	106	0	167	0	122	0	0
0	6	0	82	39	0	82	0	66	0	0
4	0	0	127	88	0	127	0	55	0	0
0	4	0	268	175	0	268	0	148	0	0
0	3	0	263	157	0	263	0	70	0	0
0	2	0	35	25	0	35	0	42	0	0
8	34	0	156	70	0	156	0	54	0	0
0	0	0	95	66	0	95	0	70	0	0
0	0	0	11	37	0	11	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	73	47	0	73	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	102	90	0	102	0	115	0	0
2	2	0	90	68	0	90	0	40	0	0
0	5	0	72	63	0	72	0	55	0	0
0	4	0	133	100	0	133	0	74	0	0
11	6	40	759	322	0	759	0	175	0	0
0	3	0	123	79	0	123	0	60	0	0
91	223	155	6,942	4,111	22	6,964	3	3,197	45	0
55	224	116	7,078	4,240	25	7,103	2	3,262	52	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
BEAVER CREEK	0	9	2	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	5
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	9	12	10	8
CUB CREEK	5	4	7	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2	8	5	11
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	1	0	6
FISHING CREEK	6	6	7	10
FRIENDLY GROVE	6	8	4	6
GORDON	7	1	0	0
GOSHEN	5	8	9	7
HARMONY	0	2	2	9
HINSHAW STREET	10	7	8	20
LEWIS FORK	7	12	16	2
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	0	4	4	3
MILLERS CREEK	8	7	8	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	4	13	9
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	8	7	18
MOUNT ZION	0	1	3	6
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	6
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	12	11	14	0
OAK GROVE	0	4	1	9
OAKWOODS	3	2	1	18
PARKWAY GARDEN	5	2	6	10
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	26	16	14	15
PLEASANT HOME	5	9	3	7
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	4	0
PURLEAR	0	5	3	12
ROARING RIVER	3	0	8	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	3	2
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	5	0	10	25
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	5
WELCOME HOME	4	5	5	21
WILKESBORO	15	15	18	45
ZION HILL	0	6	7	8
TOTALS	143	177	202	303
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	155	182	173	350

93	94	95	96	97	98
Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
0	0	3	0	26	0
0	0	2	0	27	0
0	0	3	0	25	0
0	0	6	0	90	0
0	0	5	0	39	0
0	0	7	0	49	0
1	0	5	0	26	0
0	0	4	0	20	7
4	0	3	0	70	15
0	0	2	0	44	0
0	2	2	0	32	0
0	0	3	0	60	0
0	0	3	0	40	0
0	0	4	0	79	0
0	0	7	0	92	0
0	0	6	0	31	0
0	0	5	0	35	0
4	0	8	0	65	0
0	0	3	0	59	20
0	0	0	0	60	0
0	0	2	0	28	3
0	0	6	0	37	0
8	0	5	0	145	0
8	0	8	0	53	0
0	0	3	0	55	0
0	0	5	0	48	0
0	0	4	0	30	0
4	0	8	0	126	0
15	0	8	0	76	0
0	0	0	0	4	0
1	2	6	0	47	0
1	0	3	0	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	3	0	54	0
0	0	5	0	28	0
10	3	7	0	92	0
0	12	13	0	195	0
0	0	3	0	45	3
57	17	172	0	2,085	48
86	8	164	42	2,085	

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Treas.: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BEAVER CREEK	12	10	4	27,829	10,039	37,868	6
BETHANY	14	8	2	21,227	2,060	23,287	
BØILING SPRINGS	14	4	2	16,867	10,497	27,364	5
CALVARY	60			58,766	492	59,258	115
CUB CREEK	30	5	3	58,477	8,982	67,459	3
DAVIS MEMORIAL	59	7	3	19,000	8,000	27,000	3
EDGEWOOD	25	12	3	53,718	6,866	60,584	8
ELK	0	0	0	15,438	0	15,438	
FISHING CREEK	24	7	2	40,367	1,080	41,447	
FRIENDLY GROVE	20	0	0	26,241	75	26,316	
GORDON	17	7	3	26,829	3,473	30,302	
GOSHEN	25	2	0	27,018	5,989	33,007	7
HARMONY	25	0	1	41,674	0	41,674	4
HINSHAW STREET	50	10	3	76,163	14,285	90,448	4
LEWIS FORK	35	2	1	75,972	41,152	117,124	
LIBERTY GROVE	50	8	2	60,442	11,324	71,767	
LITTLE ROCK	15	14	3	41,492	8,328	49,820	
MILLERS CREEK	50	7	2	101,923	85,077	187,000	17
MORAVIAN FALLS	15	10	2	40,316	23,251	63,567	
MOUNT PLEASANT	29	5	2	91,750	51,397	143,147	
MOUNT ZION	10	6	4	17,169	0	17,169	
NEW HOPE	57	10	5	33,269	17,492	50,761	4
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	50	15		262,467	15,922	278,389	
OAK GROVE	30	0	0	31,538	6,705	38,243	
OAKWOODS	25	9	3	71,020	6,379	77,399	1
PARKWAY GARDEN	11	1		12,072	0	12,072	
PILGRIM	?	7	3	27,499	12,063	39,562	24
PLEASANT GROVE	53	0	0	45,448	31,222	76,670	5
PLEASANT HOME	30	10	1	53,550	16,360	69,910	
POPLAR GROVE	12			3,614	50	3,664	
PURLEAR	8	2	2	23,462	3,663	27,125	
ROARING RIVER	17	7	3	22,468	1,400	23,868	21
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	421	0	421	
SHADY GROVE	7	0	0	8,086	2,870	10,956	
SHARON WALKER	14	0	2	23,511	419	23,930	4
STONY HILL	13	0	0	20,079	4,595	24,674	
WALNUT GROVE	50	10	0	30,000	6,300	36,300	
WELCOME HOME	46	12	3	55,514	59,192	114,706	2
WILKESBORO	69	15	4	273,334	44,716	318,050	4
ZION HILL	0	12	12	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1,071			1,936,030	521,715	2,457,745	50
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.				1,863,178	489,500	2,355,678	39

8	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
3,471	0	16,017	0	0	1,789	8,544	26,350
5,287	0	8,760	0	0	478	8,060	17,298
7,882	0	7,195	4,096	0	1,210	10,839	23,340
0,836	0	17,608	0	0	1,081	38,067	56,756
7,777	0	26,947	0	0	3,202	11,110	41,259
7,300	0	5,800	8,000	9,900	600	2,500	26,800
1,444	0	18,240	0	0	1,106	12,311	31,657
5,438	0	3,550	817	0	216	0	5,972
1,447	0	16,099	0	0	1,397	4,990	22,486
5,316	0	8,400	9,353	2,583	542	2,610	23,488
0,302	0	8,175	3,601	6,411	829	5,921	24,937
3,747	0	23,326	6,200	0	1,618	13,252	44,396
2,089	0	16,037	0	0	1,056	10,810	27,903
0,875	7,000	41,364	0	3,916	5,387	32,228	82,895
7,124	0	29,936	0	7,125	1,653	90,401	129,115
1,767	0	33,176	0	3,307	2,817	24,212	63,513
9,820	0	14,320	0	0	2,501	22,074	38,895
8,716	0	26,178	1,300	9,511	2,858	42,638	82,485
3,567	0	23,250	0	8,182	2,677	10,596	44,705
3,147	0	24,046	7,256	0	5,423	55,796	92,521
7,169	0	7,777	0	1,548	312	3,646	13,283
1,210	0	16,030	0	0	2,084	2,528	20,642
8,389	0	122,412	0	0	3,893	75,938	302,243
8,243	0	11,873	0	1,808	253	2,206	16,140
7,534	0	18,505	0	18,436	1,874	37,030	75,845
2,072	3,000	4,600	2,500	5,757	361	1,107	14,385
2,044	0	8,507	0	0	698	28,571	37,776
7,250	0	20,280	0	39,492	1,892	42,508	104,172
9,910	0	24,490	0	0	3,197	27,849	55,536
3,664	0	1,420	224	0	0	94	1,738
7,125	0	8,050	0	7,576	624	4,446	20,696
5,618	0	9,772	0	11,158	1,400	5,962	28,292
421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0,956	0	2,400	787	0	284	3,856	7,327
4,380	0	14,400	1,003	0	1,399	2,632	19,434
4,674	8,000	7,425	23,556	3,000	752	2,790	37,523
6,300	0	18,000	0	0	1,400	4,500	23,900
7,680	61,000	30,770	185,684	0	2,690	12,451	231,595
2,393	0	93,437	0	14,871	25,451	89,781	223,540
0	0	14,268	0	7,433	3,500	14,023	30,224
8,383	79,000	802,840	254,377	162,014	90,504	768,877	2,071,062
5,078	129,305	781,978	106,591	163,274	87,579	633,126	1,772,549

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	2,795
BETHANY	0	0	0	1,125
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	817
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,000
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2,442
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	730
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	4,048
ELK	0	0	0	125
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	2,865
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	1,951
GOSHEN	0	0	0	604
HARMONY	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	8,202
LEWIS FORK	10,000	1,854	11,854	1,200
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	3,400
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	5,120
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	7,213
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	4,057
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	4,585
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	500
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	3,214
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	0	14,518	14,518	45,488
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	95
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	6,313
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	121
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2,165
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	5,207
POPLAR GROVE	0	150	150	50
PURLEAR	0	0	0	175
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	700
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	532
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	227
STONY HILL	0	0	0	71
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	3,360
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	6,643
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	40,856
ZION HILL	0	0	0	4,629
TOTALS	10000	16522	26522	172625
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	585	11818	12403	158058

State missions	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	300	572	0	0	0	0	284	2,335	5,130
	66	111	0	300	0	0	0	1,724	2,849
	1,136	2,020	0	0	0	0	1,533	5,880	6,697
	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,365	11,565	12,565
	2,038	2,438	0	0	0	0	2,975	10,421	12,863
	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,170	1,900
	506	1,918	0	0	0	0	5,095	8,492	12,540
	36	50	0	0	0	0	396	482	607
	200	259	0	0	0	0	73	1,530	4,395
	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,161	1,224	1,224
	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,051
	105	353	0	0	0	0	627	1,205	1,809
	0	2,650	0	400	0	400	5,384	9,234	9,234
	933	2,227	0	0	0	0	700	7,335	15,537
	95	985	0	0	0	0	6,409	8,260	21,314
	685	1,064	0	0	123	0	50	3,768	7,168
	1,012	2,435	0	0	0	0	2,340	7,562	12,682
	992	3,962	0	311	0	0	1,668	9,357	16,570
	1,134	1,680	0	0	0	0	370	4,744	8,801
	1,232	5,260	0	0	0	0	0	9,796	14,381
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
	1,589	3,742	130	900	266	117	5,050	14,157	17,371
	1,759	3,652	0	0	0	0	3,227	16,063	76,069
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	275
	1,026	2,015	0	0	0	0	0	5,708	12,021
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	182
	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,100	3,265
	0	0	0	120	0	120	7,788	8,028	8,028
	1,225	3,133	0	120	0	0	293	5,461	10,668
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	250
	678	1,319	0	0	0	0	0	2,172	2,347
	501	500	0	0	0	0	408	2,109	2,809
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	339	871
	0	1,152	0	0	0	0	485	1,637	1,864
	200	200	0	210	300	265	0	1,575	1,646
	191	906	0	0	0	0	2,500	4,609	7,969
	757	948	0	0	0	0	871	4,798	11,441
	13,636	6,200	0	221	0	0	9,392	31,682	72,538
	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,045	4,530	9,159
	22032	51851	130	2582	689	902	74728	210843	409990
	18239	46925	1159	2961	293	1189	104216	226142	406000

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson, NC 28624

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	4	0	300
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	2	0	1,136
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,038
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	6	0	200
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
GORDON	0	1	0	0	6	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	8	0	105
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	0	50	0	933
LEWIS FORK	1	1	0	0	22	0	95
LIBERTY GROVE	2%	8%	0	0	0	0	685
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,012
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	14	0	992
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,134
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	36	0	1,232
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,589
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	1	0	0	12	56	1,759
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
OAKWOODS	0						
PARKWAY GARDEN	3	3	0	0	82	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,225
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	0	50
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	5	0	678
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	10	0	501
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0	191
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	757
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	1	65	0	3,636
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	5	13	0	1	469	56	20,284
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	4	7	3	2	642	--	17,443

37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
					Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
but not church member	College student baptisms	N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Church Council	BTN	Start–A–Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	1	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
4	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	K	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	2	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
6	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
25	1	K	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
6	0	K	5	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
11	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
15	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
4	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
43	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
14	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
35	2	O	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
25	0	K	2	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
14	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
3	0	K	6	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
71	0	O	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
4	0	I	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
352	6		13	0												
--	--		--	0												

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Mr. Lee Church, Rt. 1, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	7	0
FISHING CREEK	3	11	9	44
HINSHAW STREET	10	12	15	20
LITTLE ROCK	4	4	13	24
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	18	30
NEW HOPE	2	0	4	20
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	12	25	45	55
WELCOME HOME	4	10	20	30
WILKESBORO	23	23	53	75
TOTALS	58	85	184	298
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	50	75	179	304

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Mr. Clinton Call, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee
BEAVER CREEK	4	4	1
BOILING SPRINGS	0	10	1
CUB CREEK	10	10	2
GORDON	6	8	0
HINSHAW STREET	4	0	1
LIBERTY GROVE	6	8	3
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	7	3	1
MORAVIAN FALLS	14	16	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	17	2
NEW HOPE	3	4	2
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	18	0	3
ROARING RIVER	2	2	1
SHARON WALKER	0	14	2
WELCOME HOME	2	4	2
WILKESBORO	10	6	3
TOTALS	86	106	24
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	86	78	21

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
0	0	38	0	2	0	47	Y
0	0	0	0	2	0	69	N
0	0	0	0	0	5	82	Y
0	0	0	0	2	0	47	N
0	0	0	0	3	0	51	N
0	0	0	0	2	0	28	N
2	0	0	40	3	0	192	Y
0	0	1	0	3	0	98	N
0	0	8	35	1	0	218	Y
2	0	47	75	18	5	832	
3	0	30	28	33	0	742	

8	119	120	121	122	123
Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	1	0	21
0	12	0	1	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	1	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	1	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	34
0	21	0	4	0	55
0	0	0	1	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	9
56	57	48	5	0	242
0	0	0	1	10	20
0	4	0	2	0	22
2	2	3	4	0	35
6	2	0	3	0	55
64	98	51	25	10	633
80	96	60	29	52	641

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Ruth Craig, Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	3	7	6	6	6	0	28
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	9	1	0	16
CUB CREEK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	8	0	20	12	1	0	47
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10
GORDON	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	3	0	0	2	12	20
HINSHAW STREET	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	5	0	12	3	0	37
LIBERTY GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	6	5	0	16	0	1	29
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	15	9	7	6	3	0	47
MILLERS CREEK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	9	3	0	0	24	6	0	42
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	12	12	14	12	2	0	55
MOUNT PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	13	9	21	9	2	0	66
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	4	2	4	6	0	7	0	23
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	1	2	0	0	6	0	9	14	20	0	0	250	9	0	293
OAKWOODS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	10	0	13	1	0	28
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	5	0	12	6	0	31
ROARING RIVER	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	4	3	3	0	12	1	4	27
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	8	0	15	3	0	28
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
WELCOME HOME	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	10	0	5	12	2	0	35
WILKESBORO	2	2	2	0	4	0	10	21	24	9	0	54	4	0	112
TOTALS	15	19	15	7	25	7	88	103	147	95	79	486	64	23	987

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA